

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XIN-37343

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240



26 NOV 1994

Dr CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Sallaine and I were delighted that you could visit with us last Saturday. It was a most enjoyable session and we enjoyed covering so many topics. The "SEE" discussion added a special dimension to our understanding of Montgomery Co, MO. As a coincidence our son, a Real Estate Broker, got a call the very next day from a Mr Raymond See in Montgomery City, MO. Our son, Gary, was surprised at what we could tell him about the SEE family.

In the last several days I have spent time processing the 5-Page Output from GENFORUM you left with me. This is a very interesting and useful document and I appreciate your effort in producing it for me. In the end I could not resist extracting all the potentially useful bits of information. To keep you in the picture I provide herewith

three packets labeled in red [A], [B] and [C]. Packet [A] is a copy of what you gave me in case you did not keep a copy. Packet [B] is my annotated copy of the same document. I first numbered the entries 1 → 224. Then I used a magic marker to black out the entries for which I already have ongoing interaction. Then I made a copy of this modified document and cut it into strips - one strip per entry. Then I sorted the strips according to the submitter and taped all strips for a given submitter on a sheet dedicated for that purpose. Then I made copies of these dedicated sheets and placed a copy in the Profile of each individual mentioned including the profiles of the subjects being addressed in the messages. In the process I recognized that I actually had ongoing contacts with a few more of the submitters and so went back and blacked out their entries. There were 3 submitters who have been good sources but we have not recently been in contact - so I have written to them.

As I placed the sheets in the narrow buffer I could recognize in many cases that the submitter and I would have much in common if we could but establish contact.

Accordingly I made Packet [E] listing ① → ⑧3 Submitters for whom I have no known current contact - or even past contact in most cases. The numbers on the right hand side of Packet [C] refer to entries on Packet [B].

I suspect that I have actually had contact with some of the ⑧3 Submitters listed but the cryptic entries on the GENFORUM output do not allow me to recognize the linkage. Also, I suspect a number of the ⑧3 already know about my work and for one reason or another have not elected to contact me.

The question arises - where to from here. As you and I considered this matter I think we concluded it would be sufficient for you to place a note in GENFORUM that I am "available". This still may be the most feasible step. I don't expect

you to track down all 83 submitters on a one-by-one basis. However, any efforts you make will be appreciated. I note that some of the submitters were more active than others. Perhaps these more active submitters would be the ones that might be more willing to collaborate. For example #20 Margie Wiggins Lawrence had 6 submissions - more than any of the others.

Even if you take no action on any of the above, please rest assured that I am more than grateful for your interest and collaboration.

Is there now we can share on your ancestor Courtney U? If I have not sent you a copy of my entire master outline on the Maser U / Courtney U subclan, I'll be happy to do so. Also, please feel free to suggest any ways in which we might help each other.

Sincerely yours
☺ Phil Wiggins

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

GenForum

REC'D 20 NOV 1999 by RPA from
Charles John Peterson, Jr

Jump to Forum

 Go

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

[Click Here](#)

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames:

This forum serves all obvious variations

Upchurch Family Genealogy Forum

Search this forum:

 GoFind all of the words

224 Messages Posted

Jump to # Go

[Post New Message](#) [Latest Messages](#) [Today's Messages](#) [Last 7 Days](#)

- [Upchurch/Bertram Wayne County, Ky - Bill Humble 11/11/99](#)
- [Hiram Upchurch 1824 md Celia Morris 1827 - Ron Hatfield 11/06/99](#)
- [Rosa Caroline Upchurch 8/16/1888 NC - Sharron Robinson 10/31/99](#)
- [Upchurch Cemetery - Betty 10/08/99 \[ASSUME NEC BETTY JUNE BEAN\]](#)
 - [Re: Upchurch Cemetery Names - Ron Hatfield 11/06/99](#)
- [Amy Upchurch/William Privett - Billie Privett Taber 10/03/99](#)
- [Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC - Elaine O'Day 10/01/99](#)
- [Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC - Scott Wilburn Owens 10/31/99](#)
- [Gainesboro, Tn 1800's - Joyce Telford 9/26/99](#)
- [Abby Upchurch, d. of Joseph Upchurch - Robert E. Burton, Jr. 9/24/99](#)
- [Marriage Sallie Upchurch/Berry Cantrell - Ruth Gross 9/17/99](#)
- [Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh - Suzy Dunbar 9/01/99](#)
 - [Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh - Wilma Gibson 9/10/99](#)
 - [Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh - Helen Causey 9/04/99](#)
 - [Re: Moses Upchurch, Brunswick, VA - Mary Ann Brooks Livingston 10/24/99](#)
- [Samuel Lafayette Upchurch \(Warren\) TN. - Rick Lemons 8/30/99](#)
 - [Re: Samuel Lafayette Upchurch \(Warren\) TN. - vera bybee 10/27/99](#)
- [Cecelia Clementine Upchurch - Roberta Hembree 8/25/99](#)
 - [Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch - Sue Upchurch 10/31/99](#)
 - [Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch - Kim A. Beaudoin 10/11/99](#)
- [CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN - Tammy Owen 8/20/99](#)
 - [Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN - Robbie Keller 10/08/99](#)
 - [Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN - Tammy 11/05/99](#)
- [George T. Upchurch -----TN.KY. - Robert 8/19/99](#)
 - [Re: George T. Upchurch -----TN.KY. - Wilma Gibson 8/29/99](#)
- [Upchurch, sherwood laura ga. - pauline f. wood 8/19/99](#)
- [Gainesboro Tennessee Upchurch - Nancy K 8/17/99](#)
 - [Re: New Email Address - Nancy K 8/28/99](#)
- [Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia - Claudean Schultz 8/15/99](#)
 - [Re: Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia - Bill Boyd 9/10/99](#)
- [UPCHURCH, Lucinda A. "Lou" of AR - rebecca \(Benson\) cooper 8/10/99](#)
- [UCHURCH, Mary & Lelia 1890' Atoka, Oka. - Gerry Avera 8/04/99](#)
 - [Re: UCHURCH, Mary & Lelia 1890' Atoka, Oka. - Jeanene S. Carver 9/19/99](#)
- [UPCHURCH Harom book - Elsie Retzer 8/01/99](#)
- [Patrick UPCHURCH - Eunice McSWAIN - Kevin Burton 7/31/99](#)
- [JOHN UPCHURCH JACKSON CO. TN 1870 - Nancy 7/30/99](#)
 - [Re: New Email Address - Nancy K 8/28/99](#)
- [Cynthia Upchurch NC early 1800's - T.J. Vick Phillips 7/27/99](#)
 - [Re: New information to 1600's!! - TJ Vick Phillips 8/04/99](#)
- [Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA - aclanton 7/23/99](#)

- o Re: Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA - BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB 10/22/99
- Katherine Louise Upchurch 1876 - Devota 7/07/99
- Emily Caroline Upchurch, Roaring Gap, NC - Carolyn Coe 7/06/99
- Merle Upchurch From Harrisburg, Illinois? - Kelley Tice 7/03/99
- Beverly Lynn Upchurch - PaulBeavin 6/27/99
- upchurch family links - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
- Upchurch family of Tallapoosa, Al. - Judy Claburn 6/27/99
- KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - Kelley Tice 6/27/99
 - o Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - Carol A. Johnson 10/11/99
 - o Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
- UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - Kelley Tice 6/25/99
 - o Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - Norm Steffen 7/05/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - cindy woods 7/22/99
- MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP - Kelley Tice 6/25/99
 - o Re: MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP - Carol A. Johnson 10/11/99
- Upchurch Family Bulletin - Mindy Upchurch Blair 6/14/99
 - o Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
 - Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - Jeanene S. Carver 7/13/99
 - Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - marilyn upchurch rutledge 8/25/99
 - o Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
- UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - JoAnn Cantrell 6/09/99
 - o Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - Betty Langley 7/08/99
 - o Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - Donna Bunch Miller 6/17/99
 - o Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - Kitty Smith 6/09/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - Kitty Smith 6/10/99
- Sarah Ann Upchurch - Kaye Young 6/04/99
- Upchurch in Bollinger, Co. Mo - Elsie Retzer 6/03/99
- Wrong e-mail address? - Elsie Retzer 6/03/99
- sallie upchurch/berry cantrell - cherle clark 5/25/99
 - o Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell - Jeanene S. Carver 5/26/99
 - Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell - cherle clark 5/27/99
- Claiborne Upchurch of NC & GA - John Crain 4/30/99
 - o Re: Claiborne Upchurch of NC & GA - Jeanene S. Carver 5/18/99
- looking for a party - Eugene Upchurch 4/30/99
 - o Re: looking for a party - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/28/99
 - Re: looking for a party - Eugene Upchurch 10/07/99
- JULIA (JULIE) UPCHURCH - wilton l perdue 4/29/99
- John W. Upchurch of North Carolina - Susan Miller 4/27/99
 - o Re: John W. Upchurch of North Carolina - Jeanene S. Carver 5/18/99
- Rhoda E. Upchurch - Barbara Brown 4/15/99
 - o Re: Rhoda E. Upchurch - Jeanene S. Carver 5/18/99
- William and David Upchurch - MS - Diana Marker Palmer 4/04/99
 - o Re: William and David Upchurch - MS - genie 8/29/99
 - o Re: William and David Upchurch - MS - Jeanene S. Carver 5/18/99
- Hannah UPCHURCH 1870 Salterns Parkstone - Susan J Norris 3/20/99
- William E. Upchurch 1906 Byron, Ga - Janice Allison 3/06/99
- RY - Upchurch Bulletin - D'Ann Stoddard 3/05/99
- What? No Upchurch Mailing List? - D'Ann Stoddard 3/05/99
- Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - D. Stoddard 3/02/99
 - o Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Patricia L. Morgan 4/04/99
 - o Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Scott Wilburn Owens 3/16/99
 - Upchurch-Carpenter Connection - Gary MURRAY 9/15/99
 - Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - M. Bynum Keith 3/30/99
 - Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Scott Wilburn Owens 4/07/99
 - o Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Jeanene S. Carver 3/13/99
 - o Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Helen 3/05/99
 - o Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Jean Bayles Amspacher 3/03/99
- Prudy Lee Upchurch? - Eric Ludvik 1/11/99
 - o Re: Prudy Lee Upchurch? - pauline f Wood 8/25/99
- Caswell B. Upchurch b:12/18/1897 - Norm Steffen 1/07/99
- Sarah Matilda (Sullivan) Upchurch - Norm Steffen 1/07/99

- Upchurch- Upshaw connections - Tom Upshaw 1/05/99
 - Re: Upchurch- Upshaw connections - Wilma Gibson 3/11/99
- Gerald Upchurch died 1964 - Caroline Wilkins 12/31/98
- Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - Cory Williams 12/24/98
 - Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - John Upchurch 9/27/99
 - Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - Margery Harkness Casares 2/07/99
 - Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - Margery Harkness Casares 2/07/99
- Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia - BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB 12/20/98
 - Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia - Billie Privett Taber 6/09/99
 - Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia - BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB 7/05/99
- Upchurch's from Benton Ill - Judith Upchurch Engle 12/14/98
 - Re: Upchurch's from Benton Ill - Norman Steffen 12/28/98
- Lee Britton Upchurch - gooberlove@hotmail.com 12/03/98
 - Re: Lee Britton Upchurch - Kevin Burton 4/24/99
- Looking for James Upchurch of NC b. 1851 - Jean Bayles Amspacher 12/02/98
 - Re: Looking for James Upchurch of NC b. 1851 - D'Ann Stoddard 3/05/99
 - Re: Looking for James Upchurch of NC b. 1851 - Kevin Burton 4/24/99
- Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC - max cox 11/17/98
 - Re: Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC - Deborah Gaudier 2/17/99
 - Re: Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC - Max 3/04/99
- Upchurch J. A. M. Blackburn, Tx. 1879 - Jeanene S. Carver 10/21/98
- UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY - Brett Baker 10/16/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY - Robert E. Burton, Jr. 10/24/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY - Patricia Morgan 4/07/99
- James Laton Upchurch --Greens CO, AL - Scott Owens 10/15/98
- Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown - Marlene Breti 9/30/98
 - Re: Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown - Liza Turley Ingram 3/13/99
- Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858 - Bonnie Patterson 9/05/98
 - Re: Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858 - Ron Goodwin 4/03/99
- Mary Dudley Upchurch - Jeanene Standflier Carver 9/01/98
- Dora b. 1879, 1882, 1884 - Jeanene 8/29/99
 - Re: Dora b. 1879, 1882, 1884 - Sue 8/30/98
- Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Jessica Ware 8/02/98
 - Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Lloyd Upchurch 2/25/99
 - Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Jeanene 8/29/99
 - Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Tim Ferrier 8/13/98
- Felix Upchurch, TN - Linda Oatman 7/21/98
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - cherle clark 9/16/99
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - Tim Ferrier 8/13/99
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - Brenda Upchurch Martin 9/15/98
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - John K. Upchurch 9/25/99
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - Tim Ferrier 9/30/98
- UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Carol 7/07/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Brenda Upchurch Martin 9/05/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Debbie Leonard Goodwin 6/13/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Joyce Telford 9/26/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - vera bybee 10/28/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Elsie Retzer 6/03/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma Gibson 8/29/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - vera bybee 10/28/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN -Lucinda Lean Upchurch - Rick Hoover 8/25/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Di Prati 8/19/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Jeanene 8/29/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Di Prati 10/11/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Di Prati 8/29/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Jeanene Carver 8/31/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma Gibson 7/10/98
 - Carter Upchurch in Jackson Co, TN - Tammy 8/29/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Tammy 8/20/99

- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Rick Hoover 9/15/98
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Carolyn Humble 7/13/98
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma Gibson 7/14/98
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Linda 8/09/98
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - John 10/14/98
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - John 10/14/98
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - cherle clark 9/18/99
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - John Upchurch 9/25/99
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - cherle clark 10/08/99
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma 7/14/98
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma Gibson 7/15/98
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Elsie Retzer 6/12/99
- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
- Upchurch's of Cedar Springs, GA 1885 - Vickie Ashley 7/05/98
- Upchurch >OK>CA - Sue Phelps 6/22/98
- Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - Jeanene Standflier Carver 6/26/98
- Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - Diana Marker Palmer 3/26/99
- Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - Jeanene S. Carver 5/16/99
- Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - Sue 7/06/98
- Ambrose Upchurch of TN. - Mel Cooksey 6/17/98
- Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. - Robbie Keller 10/31/99
- Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. - John Upchurch 5/24/99
- Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch - John Upchurch 9/26/99
- Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch - Ruth Gross 10/14/99
- W. EDWARD UPCHURCH - cntry gal 6/13/98
- Re: W. EDWARD UPCHURCH - Ken Jones 7/09/98
- Littleberry Upchurch.. - Jeanene S. Carver 6/13/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Kevin Burton 4/23/99
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Devota 7/05/99
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/13/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Steve Dobbs 7/14/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/17/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Bonnie Patterson 9/26/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Jeanene 8/29/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 9/06/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Tim Ferrier 9/30/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 10/01/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Steve Dobbs 7/17/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Jeanene S Carver 9/05/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/22/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Steve Dobbs 6/16/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/23/98
- Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98
- Belve or Everret Upchurch (twins) - cntry gal 5/22/98
- Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Carolyn Humble 5/20/98
- Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Jeanene S. Carver 9/01/98
- Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Carolyn Humble 10/02/98
- Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Jeanene S. Carver 8/26/98
- Harmon Upchurch - Jeanene Standifer Carver 3/12/99
- Re: Harmon Upchurch - Tim Ferrier 3/23/98
- Re: Harmon Upchurch - Stuart E. Upchurch 4/19/98

- Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Scott Owens 1/28/98
 - Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Dianne 2/28/99
 - Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Keith W. Cox 10/07/98
 - Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Eleanor Upchurch 7/12/98
- Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Nancy Hughes 1/24/98
 - Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Kevin Burton 5/01/99
 - Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Kevin Burton 4/23/99
 - Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Renee Hood 3/13/99
 - Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Nancy Hughes 5/13/98
 - Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - jeanene s. carver 3/12/98
 - Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - jeanene s. carver 3/12/98

[Click here to post a new message](#)

[Post New Message](#) [Latest Messages](#) [Today's Messages](#) [Last 7 Days](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

Add this forum to My GenForum

Remember to bookmark this site, as new messages are posted often.

GenForum

Charles John Peterson, Jr

Jump to Forum

 [Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Click Here

Please visit our sponsors

Home: [Surnames:](#)

This forum serves all obvious variations

Upchurch Family Genealogy Forum

Search this forum:

224 Messages Posted

 Jump to # [Post New Message](#) [Latest Messages](#) [Today's Messages](#) [Last 7 Days](#)

- [Upchurch/Bertram Wayne County, Ky](#) - **Bill Humble** 11/11/99
- [Hiram Upchurch 1824 md Celia Morris 1827](#) - **Ron Hatfield** 11/06/99
- [Rosa Caroline Upchurch, 8/16/1888, MO](#) - **Sharron Robinson** 10/31/99
- [Upchurch Cemetary Names](#) - **Betty** 10/08/99
 - [Re: Upchurch Cemetary Names](#) - **Ron Hatfield** 11/06/99
- [Amy Upchurch/William Privett](#) - **Billie Privett Taber** 10/03/99
- [Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC](#) - **Elaine O'Day** 10/01/99
 - [Re: Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC](#) - **Scott Wilburn Owens** 10/31/99
- [Gainesboro, Tn 1800's](#) - **Joyce Telford** 9/26/99
- [Abby Upchurch, d. of Joseph Upchurch](#) - **Robert E. Burton, Jr.** 9/24/99
- [Marriage Sallie Upchurch/Berry Cantrell](#) - **Ruth Gross** 9/17/99
- [Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh](#) - **Suzy Dunbar** 9/01/99
 - [Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh](#) - **Wilma Gibson** 9/10/99
 - [Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh](#) - **Helen Causey** 9/04/99
 - [Re: Moses Upchurch, Brunswick, VA](#) - **Mary Ann Brooks Livingston** 10/24/99
- [Samuel Lafayette Upchurch \(Warren\) TN.](#) - **Rick Lemons** 8/30/99
 - [Re: Samuel Lafayette Upchurch \(Warren\) TN.](#) - **vera bybee** 10/27/99
- [Cecelia Clementine Upchurch](#) - **Roberta Hembree** 8/25/99
 - [Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch](#) - **Sue Upchurch** 10/31/99
 - [Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch](#) - **Kim A. Beaudoin** 10/11/99
- [CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN](#) - **Tammy Owen** 8/20/99
 - [Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN](#) - **Robbie Keller** 10/08/99
 - [Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN](#) - **Tammy** 11/05/99
- [George T. Upchurch -----TN.KY.](#) - **Robert** 8/19/99
 - [Re: George T. Upchurch -----TN.KY.](#) - **Wilma Gibson** 8/29/99
- [upchurch, sherwood 1850 ga.](#) - **Pauline f. wood** 8/19/99
- [Gainesboro Tennessee Upchurch](#) - **Nancy K** 8/17/99
 - [Re: New Email Address](#) - **Nancy K** 8/28/99
- [Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia](#) - **Claudean Schultz** 8/15/99
 - [Re: Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia](#) - **Bill Boyd** 9/10/99
- [UPCHURCH, Lucinda A. "Lou" of AR](#) - **rebecca (Benson) cooper** 8/10/99
- [UCHURCH, Mary & Lelia 1890' Atoka, Oka.](#) - **Gerry Avera** 8/04/99
 - [Re: UCHURCH, Mary & Lelia 1890' Atoka, Oka.](#) - **Jeanene S. Carver** 9/19/99
- [UPCHURCH Harom book](#) - **Elsie Retzer** 8/01/99
- [Patrick UPCHURCH](#) - **Eunice McSWAIN** - **Kevin Burton** 7/31/99
- [JOHN UPCHURCH JACKSON CO, TN 1870](#) - **Nancy** 7/30/99
 - [Re: New Email Address](#) - **Nancy K** 8/28/99
- [Cynthia Upchurch NC early 1800's](#) - **T.J. Vick Phillips** 7/27/99
 - [Re: New information to 1600's!!](#) - **TJ Vick Phillips** 8/04/99
- [Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA](#) - **aclanton** 7/23/99

- Re: Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA - **BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB** 10/22/99
- Katherine Louise Upchurch 1876 - **Devota** 7/07/99
- Emily Caroline Upchurch, Roaring Gap, NC - **Carolyn Coe** 7/06/99
- Merle Upchurch From Harrisburg, Illinois? - **kelley tice** 7/03/99
- Beverly Lynn Upchurch - **PaulBeavin** 6/27/99
- upchurch family links - **marilyn upchurch rutledge** 6/27/99
- Upchurch family of Tallapoosa, Al. - **Judy Claburn** 6/27/99
- KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - **Kelley Tice** 6/27/99
 - Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - **Carol A. Johnson** 10/11/99
 - Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - **marilyn upchurch rutledge** 6/27/99
- UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - **Kelley Tice** 6/25/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - **Norm Steffen** 7/05/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - **cindy woods** 7/22/99
- MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP - **Kelley Tice** 6/25/99
 - Re: MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP - **Carol A. Johnson** 10/11/99
- Upchurch Family Bulletin - **Mindy Upchurch Blair** 6/14/99
 - Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - **marilyn upchurch rutledge** 6/27/99
 - Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - **Jeanene S. Carver** 7/13/99
 - Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - **marilyn upchurch rutledge** 8/25/99
 - Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - **marilyn upchurch rutledge** 6/27/99
- UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - **JoAnn Cantrell** 6/09/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - **Betty Langley** 7/08/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - **Donna Bunch Miller** 6/17/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - **Kitty Smith** 6/09/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - **Kitty Smith** 6/10/99
- Sarah Ann Upchurch - **Kaye Young** 6/04/99
- Upchurch in Bollinger, Co. Mo - **Elsie Retzer** 6/03/99
- Wrong e-mail address? - **Elsie Retzer** 6/03/99
- sallie upchurch/berry cantrell - **cherle clark** 5/25/99
 - Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell - **Jeanene S. Carver** 5/26/99
 - Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell - **cherle clark** 5/27/99
- Claiborne Upchurch of NC & GA - **John Crain** 4/30/99
 - Re: Claiborne Upchurch of NC & GA - **Jeanene S. Carver** 5/18/99
- looking for a party - **Eugene Upchurch** 4/30/99
 - Re: looking for a party - **marilyn upchurch rutledge** 6/28/99
 - Re: looking for a party - **Eugene Upchurch** 10/07/99
- JULIA (JULIE) UPCHURCH - **wilton l perdue** 4/29/99
- John W. Upchurch of North Carolina - **Susan Miller** 4/27/99
 - Re: John W. Upchurch of North Carolina - **Jeanene S. Carver** 5/18/99
- Rhoda E. Upchurch - **Barbara Brown** 4/15/99
 - Re: Rhoda E. Upchurch - **Jeanene S. Carver** 5/18/99
- William and David Upchurch - **MS** - **Diana Marker Palmer** 4/04/99
 - Re: William and David Upchurch - **MS** - **genie** 8/29/99
 - Re: William and David Upchurch - **MS** - **Jeanene S. Carver** 5/18/99
- Hannah UPCHURCH 1870 Salterns Parkstone - **Susan J Norris** 3/20/99
- William E. Upchurch 1906 Byron, Ga - **Janice Allison** 3/06/99
- FYI - Upchurch Bulletin - **D'Ann Stoddard** 3/05/99
- What?! No Upchurch Mailing List? - **D'Ann Stoddard** 3/05/99
- Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - **D. Stoddard** 3/02/99
 - Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - **Patricia L. Morgan** 4/04/99
 - Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - **Scott Wilburn Owens** 3/16/99
 - Upchurch-Carpenter Connection - **Gary MURRAY** 9/15/99
 - Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - **M. Bynum Keith** 3/30/99
 - Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - **Scott Wilburn Owens** 4/07/99
 - Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - **Jeanene S. Carver** 3/13/99
 - Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - **Helen** 3/05/99
 - Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - **Jean Bayles Amspacher** 3/03/99
- Prudy Lee Upchurch? - **Eric Ludvik** 1/11/99
 - Re: Prudy Lee Upchurch? - **pauline f Wood** 8/25/99
- Caswell B. Upchurch b:12/18/1897 - **Norm Steffen** 1/07/99
- Sarah Matilda (Sullivan) Upchurch - **Norm Steffen** 1/07/99

- Upchurch- Upshaw connections - Tom Upshaw 1/05/99
 - Re: Upchurch- Upshaw connections - Wilma Gibson 3/11/99
- Gerald Upchurch died 1964 - Caroline Wilkins 12/31/98
- Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - Cory Williams 12/24/98
 - Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - John Upchurch 9/27/99
 - Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - Margery Harkness Casares 2/07/99
 - Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - Margery Harkness Casares 2/07/99
- Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia - BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB 12/20/98
 - Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia - Billie Privett Taber 6/09/99
 - Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia - BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB 7/05/99
- Upchurch's from Benton Ill - Judith Upchurch Engle 12/14/98
 - Re: Upchurch's from Benton Ill - Norman Steffen 12/28/98
- Lee Britton Upchurch - gooberlove@hotmail.com 12/03/98
 - Re: Lee Britton Upchurch - Kevin Burton 4/24/99
- Looking for James Upchurch of NC b. 1851 - Jean Bayles Amspacher 12/02/98
 - Re: Looking for James Upchurch of NC b. 1851 - D'Ann Stoddard 3/05/99
 - Re: Looking for James Upchurch of NC b. 1851 - Kevin Burton 4/24/99
- Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC - max cox 11/17/98
 - Re: Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC - Deborah Gaudier 2/17/99
 - Re: Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC - Max 3/04/99
- Upchurch J. A./M. Blackburn, Tx. 1879 - Jeanene S. Carver 10/21/98
- UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY - Brett Baker 10/16/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY - Robert E. Burton, Jr. 10/24/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY - Patricia Morgan 4/07/99
- James Laton Upchurch --Greene Co, AL - Scott Owens 10/15/98
- Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown - Marlene Breti 9/30/98
 - Re: Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown - Liza Turley Ingram 3/13/99
- Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858 - Bonnie Patterson 9/05/98
 - Re: Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858 - Ron Goodwin 4/03/99
- Mary Dudley Upchurch - Jeanene Standfier Carver 9/01/98
- Dora b. 1879, 1882, 1884 - Jeanene 8/29/98
 - Re: Dora b. 1879, 1882, 1884 - Sue 8/30/98
- Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Jessica Ware 8/02/98
 - Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Lloyd Upchurch 2/25/99
 - Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Jeanene 8/29/98
 - Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Tim Ferrier 8/13/98
- Felix Upchurch, TN - Linda Oatman 7/21/98
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - cherle clark 9/16/99
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - Tim Ferrier 8/13/98
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - Brenda Upchurch Martin 9/15/98
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - John K. Upchurch 9/25/98
 - Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - Tim Ferrier 9/30/98
- UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Carol 7/07/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Brenda Upchurch Martin 9/05/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Debbie Leonard Goodwin 6/13/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Joyce Telford 9/26/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - vera bybee 10/28/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Elsie Retzer 6/03/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma Gibson 8/29/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - vera bybee 10/28/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN -Lucinda Lean Upchurch - Rick Hoover 8/25/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Di Prati 8/19/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Jeanene 8/29/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Di Prati 10/11/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Di Prati 8/29/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Jeanene Carver 8/31/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma Gibson 7/10/98
 - Carter Upchurch in Jackson Co, TN - Tammy 8/29/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Tammy 8/20/99

- Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **Rick Hoover** 9/15/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **Carolyn Humble** 7/13/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **Wilma Gibson** 7/14/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **Linda** 8/09/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **John** 10/14/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **John** 10/14/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **cherle clark** 9/18/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **John Upchurch** 9/25/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **cherle clark** 10/08/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **Wilma** 7/14/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **Wilma Gibson** 7/15/98
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **Elsie Retzer** 6/12/99
 - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - **marilyn upchurch rutledge** 6/27/99
- Upchurch's of Cedar Springs, GA 1885 - **Vickie Ashley** 7/05/98
- Upchurch >OK>CA - **Sue Phelps** 6/22/98
 - Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - **Jeanene Standfier Carver** 6/26/98
 - Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - **Diana Marker Palmer** 3/26/99
 - Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - **Jeanene S. Carver** 5/16/99
 - Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - **Sue** 7/06/98
- Ambrose Upchurch of TN. - **Mel Cooksey** 6/17/98
 - Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. - **Robbie Keller** 10/31/99
 - Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. - **John Upchurch** 9/24/99
 - Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch - **John Upchurch** 9/26/99
 - Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch - **Ruth Gross** 10/14/99
- W. EDWARD UPCHURCH - **cntry gal** 6/13/98
 - Re: W. EDWARD UPCHURCH - **Ken Jones** 7/09/98
- Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Jeanene S. Carver** 6/13/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Kevin Burton** 4/23/99
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Devota** 7/05/99
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Margie Wiggins Lawrence** 7/13/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Steve Dobbs** 7/14/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Margie Wiggins Lawrence** 7/17/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Bonnie Patterson** 9/26/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Jeanene** 8/29/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Margie Wiggins Lawrence** 9/06/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Tim Ferrier** 9/30/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Margie Wiggins Lawrence** 10/01/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Steve Dobbs** 7/17/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Jeanene S Carver** 9/05/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Margie Wiggins Lawrence** 7/22/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Scott Wilburn Owens** 11/23/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Steve Dobbs** 6/16/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Margie Wiggins Lawrence** 7/23/98
 - Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - **Scott Wilburn Owens** 11/23/98
 - Belve or Everret Upchurch (twins) - **cntry gal** 5/22/98
 - Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - **Carolyn Humble** 5/20/98
 - Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - **Jeanene S. Carver** 9/01/98
 - Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - **Carolyn Humble** 10/02/98
 - Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - **Jeanene S. Carver** 8/30/98
 - Harmon Upchurch - **jeanene Standifer Carver** 3/12/98
 - Re: Harmon Upchurch - **Tim Ferrier** 3/23/98
 - Re: Harmon Upchurch - **Stuart E. Upchurch** 4/19/98

- [Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL](#) - **Scott Owens** 1/28/98
 - [Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL](#) - **Dianne** 2/28/99
 - [Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL](#) - **Keith W. Cox** 10/07/98
 - [Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL](#) - **Eleanor Upchurch** 7/12/98
- [Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\)](#) - **Nancy Hughes** 1/24/98
 - [Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\)](#) - **Kevin Burton** 5/01/99
 - [Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\)](#) - **Kevin Burton** 4/23/99
 - [Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\)](#) - **Renee Hood** 3/13/99
 - [Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\)](#) - **Nancy Hughes** 5/13/98
 - [Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\)](#) - **jeanene s. carver** 3/12/98
 - [Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\)](#) - **jeanene s. carver** 3/12/98

[Click here to post a new message](#)

[Post New Message](#) [Latest Messages](#) [Today's Messages](#) [Last 7 Days](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/>

Search this forum:

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

Remember to bookmark this site, as new messages are posted often.

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Agreement of Use](#)

[Link to GenForum](#)

[Add Forum](#)

REC'D 20 NOV 1999 by RPA from
Charles John Peterson, Jr

GenForum

Jump to Forum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

= EXISTING RPA CONTACTS INCL

OLD ONES: WILMA GIBSON; D'ANN STOODARD; JOHN KIM U
Click Here

WROTE TO ALL
3 ON 26 NOV
1999-RPA

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames:

This forum serves all obvious variations

Upchurch Family Genealogy Forum

Search this forum:

224 Messages Posted

Find all of the words |

Jump to #

[Post New Message](#) [Latest Messages](#) [Today's Messages](#) [Last 7 Days](#)

- Δ 1 • [Upchurch/Bertram Wayne County, Ky - Bill Humble 11/11/99](#)
- Δ Δ Δ 2 • [Hiram Upchurch 1824 md Celia Morris 1827 - Ron Hatfield 11/06/99](#)
- 3 • [Rosa Caroline Upchurch, 8/15/1888, MO - Sharron Robinson 10/31/99](#)
- 4 • [Upchurch Cemetary Names - Betty 10/08/99](#) CASSIUS NEC BETTY JUNE BEAN-RPA
- Δ 5 ○ [Re: Upchurch Cemetary Names - Ron Hatfield 11/06/99](#)
- 6 • [Amy Upchurch/William Privett - Billie Privett Taber 10/03/99](#)
- + Δ 7 • [Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC - Elaine O'Day 10/01/99](#)
- 8 ○ [Re: Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC - Scott Wilburn Owens 10/31/99](#)
- Δ 9 • [Gainesboro, Tn 1800's - Joyce Telford 9/26/99](#)
- Δ Δ Δ 10 • [Abbv Upchurch, d. of Joseph Upchurch - Robert E. Burton, Jr. 9/24/99](#)
- Δ □ Δ 11 • [Marriage Sallie Upchurch/Berry Cantrell - Ruth Gross 9/17/99](#)
- Δ 12 • [Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh - Suzy Dunbar 9/01/99](#)
- 13
- Δ 14 ○ [Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh - Helen Causey 9/04/99](#)
- + Δ 15 ■ [Re: Moses Upchurch, Brunswick, VA - Mary Ann Brooks Livingston 10/24/99](#)
- -
- Δ + Δ 16 • [Samuel Lafayette Upchurch \(Warren\) TN. - Rick Lemons 8/30/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 17 ○ [Re: Samuel Lafayette Upchurch \(Warren\) TN. - vera bybee 10/27/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 18 • [Cecelia Clementine Upchurch - Roberta Hembree 8/25/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 19 ○ [Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch - Sue Upchurch 10/31/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 20 ○ [Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch - Kim A. Beaudoin 10/11/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 21 • [CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN - Tammy Owen 8/20/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 22 ○ [Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN - Robbie Keller 10/08/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 23 ■ [Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN - Tammy 11/05/99](#)
- Δ + □ 24 • [George T. Upchurch -----TN.KY. - Robert 8/19/99](#)
- 25
- 26
- Δ + Δ 27 • [Gainesboro Tennessee Upchurch - Nancy K 8/17/99](#)
- Δ 28 ○ [Re: New Email Address - Nancy K 8/28/99](#)
- + Δ 29 • [Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia - Claudean Schultz 8/15/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 30 ○ [Re: Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia - Bill Boyd 9/10/99](#)
- Δ Δ Δ 31 • [UPCHURCH, Lucinda A. "Lou" of AR - rebecca \(Benson\) cooper 8/10/99](#)
- Δ + Δ + Δ 32 • [UCHURCH, Mary & Lelia 1890' Atoka, Oka. - Gerry Avera 8/04/99](#)
- 33
- 34 • [UPCHURCH Haron book - Elsie Ratzer 8/01/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 35 • [Patrick UPCHURCH - Eunice McSWAIN - Kevin Burton 7/31/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 36 • [JOHN UPCHURCH JACKSON CO. TN 1870 - Nancy 7/30/99](#)
- Δ 37 ○ [Re: New Email Address - Nancy K 8/28/99](#)
- Δ + Δ 38 • [Cynthia Upchurch NC early 1800's - T.J. Vick Phillips 7/27/99](#)
- Δ 39 ○ [Re: New information to 1600's!! - TJ Vick Phillips 8/04/99](#)
- Δ + Δ + Δ 40 • [Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA - aclanton 7/23/99](#)

- Δ+Δ 41 ○ Re: Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA - BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB 10/22/99
 Δ+Δ 42 ● Katherine Louise Upchurch 1876 - Devota 7/07/99
 Δ+Δ 43 ● Emily Caroline Upchurch, Roaring Gap, NC - Carolyn Coe 7/06/99
 Δ+Δ 44 ● Merle Upchurch From Harrisburg, Illinois? - Kelley Tice 7/03/99
 Δ+Δ 45 ● Beverly Lynn Upchurch - Paul Beavin 6/27/99
 Δ 46 ● upchurch family links - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
 Δ 47 ● Upchurch family of Tallapoosa, Al. - Judy Claburn 6/27/99
 Δ+Δ 48 ● KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - Kelley Tice 6/27/99
 Δ+Δ 49 ○ Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - Carol A. Johnson 10/11/99
 Δ+Δ 50 ○ Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
 Δ 51 ● UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - Kelley Tice 6/25/99
 Δ 52 ○ Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - Norm Steffen 7/05/99
 Δ 53 ■ Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - cindy woods 7/22/99
 Δ+Δ 54 ● MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP - Kelley Tice 6/25/99
 Δ+Δ 55 ○ Re: MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP - Carol A. Johnson 10/11/99
 Δ 56 ● Upchurch Family Bulletin - Mindy Upchurch Blair 6/14/99
 Δ 57 ○ Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
 □ 58 [REDACTED]
 Δ 59 ■ Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - marilyn upchurch rutledge 8/25/99
 Δ 60 ○ Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
 □+Δ 61 ● UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - JoAnn Cantrell 6/09/99
 □ 62 [REDACTED]
 Δ 63 ○ Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - Donna Bunch Miller 6/17/99
 □+Δ 64 ○ Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - Kitty Smith 6/09/99
 □+Δ 65 ■ Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY - Kitty Smith 6/10/99
 Δ+Δ 66 ● Sarah Ann Upchurch - Kaye Young 6/04/99
 □ 67 [REDACTED]
 □ 68 [REDACTED]
 Δ Δ Δ 69 ● sallie upchurch/berry cantrell - cherle clark 5/25/99
 □ 70 [REDACTED]
 Δ+Δ 71 ■ Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell - cherle clark 5/27/99
 Δ+Δ 72 ● Claiborne Upchurch of NC & GA - John Crain 4/30/99
 □ 73 [REDACTED]
 Δ 74 ● looking for a party - Eugene Upchurch 4/30/99
 Δ 75 ○ Re: looking for a party - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/28/99
 Δ 76 ■ Re: looking for a party - Eugene Upchurch 10/07/99
 Δ+Δ 77 ● JULIA (JULIE) UPCHURCH - wilton l perdue 4/29/99
 Δ+Δ 78 ● John W. Upchurch of North Carolina - Susan Miller 4/27/99
 □ 79 [REDACTED]
 Δ+Δ 80 ● Rhoda E. Upchurch - Barbara Brown 4/15/99
 □ 81 [REDACTED]
 Δ Δ Δ 82 ● William and David Upchurch - MS - Diana Marker Palmer 4/04/99
 Δ Δ Δ 83 ○ Re: William and David Upchurch - MS - genie 8/29/99
 □ 84 [REDACTED]
 Δ Δ Δ 85 ● Hannah UPCHURCH 1870 Salterns Parkstone - Susan J Norris 3/20/99
 Δ+Δ 86 ● William E. Upchurch 1906 Byron, Ga - Janice Allison 3/06/99
 □ 87 [REDACTED]
 □ 88 [REDACTED]
 □ 89 [REDACTED]
 Δ+Δ 90 ○ Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Patricia L. Morgan 4/04/99
 □ 91 ○ Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Scott Wilburn Owens 3/16/99
 Δ 92 ■ Upchurch-Carpenter Connection - Gary MURRAY 9/15/99
 Δ+Δ+Δ 93 ■ Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - M. Bynum Keith 3/30/99
 □ 94 ■ Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Scott Wilburn Owens 4/07/99
 □ 95 [REDACTED]
 Δ+□ 96 ○ Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal - Helen 3/05/99
 □ 97 [REDACTED]
 □+□ 98 ● Prudy Lee Upchurch? - Eric Ludvik 1/11/99
 □ 99 [REDACTED]
 □+Δ 100 ● Caswell B. Upchurch b:12/18/1897 - Norm Steffen 1/07/99
 Δ+Δ 101 ● Sarah Matilda (Sullivan) Upchurch - Norm Steffen 1/07/99

- Δ 102 • Upchurch- Upshaw connections - Tom Upshaw 1/05/99
 □ 103 [REDACTED]
 Δ + Δ 104 • Gerald Upchurch died 1964 - Caroline Wilkins 12/31/98
 Δ + Δ 105 • Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - Cory Williams 12/24/98
 □ 106 [REDACTED]
 Δ + Δ 107 ○ Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - Margery Harkness Casares 2/07/99
 Δ + Δ 108 ○ Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN - Margery Harkness Casares 2/07/99
 Δ 109 • Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia - BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB 12/20/98
 □ 110 ○ Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia - Billie Privett Taber 6/09/99
 Δ 111 ■ Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia - BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB 7/05/99
 □ - [REDACTED]
 Δ 112 • Upchurch's from Benton Ill - Judith Upchurch Engle 12/14/98
 Δ 113 ○ Re: Upchurch's from Benton Ill - Norman Steffen 12/28/98
 Δ + Δ 114 • Lee Britton Upchurch - gooberlove@hotmail.com 12/03/98
 Δ 115 ○ Re: Lee Britton Upchurch - Kevin Burton 4/24/99
 □ 116 [REDACTED]
 □ 117 [REDACTED]
 Δ + Δ 118 ■ Re: Looking for James Upchurch of NC b. 1851 - Kevin Burton 4/24/99
 Δ 119 • Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC - max cox 11/17/98
 Δ 120 ○ Re: Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC - Deborah Gaudier 2/17/99
 Δ 121 ■ Re: Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC - Max 3/04/99
 □ 122 [REDACTED]
 Δ + Δ 123 • UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY - Brett Baker 10/16/98
 Δ + Δ 124 ○ Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY - Robert E. Burton, Jr. 10/24/98
 Δ + Δ 125 ■ Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY - Patricia Morgan 4/07/99
 □ 126 [REDACTED]
 Δ + Δ 127 • Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown - Marlene Breti 9/30/98
 Δ Δ Δ 128 ○ Re: Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown - Liza Turley Ingram 3/13/99
 Δ Δ Δ 129 • Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858 - Bonnie Patterson 9/05/98
 Δ Δ Δ 130 ○ Re: Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858 - Ron Goodwin 4/03/99
 □ 131 [REDACTED]
 □ 132 [REDACTED]
 Δ + Δ 133 ○ Re: Dora b. 1879, 1882, 1884 - Sue 8/30/98
 Δ + Δ 134 • Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Jessica Ware 8/02/98
 Δ + Δ 135 ○ Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) - Lloyd Upchurch 2/25/99
 □ 136 [REDACTED]
 □ 137 [REDACTED]
 □ 138 [REDACTED]
 Δ + Δ 139 • Felix Upchurch, TN - Linda Oatman 7/21/98
 Δ + Δ 140 ○ Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - cherle clark 9/16/99
 □ 141 [REDACTED]
 Δ + Δ 142 ■ Re: Felix Upchurch, TN - Brenda Upchurch Martin 9/15/98
 □ 143 [REDACTED]
 □ 144 [REDACTED]
 Δ 145 • UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Carol 7/07/98
 Δ + Δ 146 ○ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Brenda Upchurch Martin 9/05/98
 Δ + Δ 147 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Debbie Leonard Goodwin 6/13/99
 Δ 148 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Joyce Telford 9/26/99
 Δ 149 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - vera bybee 10/28/99
 □ 150 [REDACTED]
 □ 151 [REDACTED]
 Δ 152 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - vera bybee 10/28/99
 Δ + Δ 153 ○ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN -Lucinda Lean Upchurch - Rick Hoover 8/25/98
 Δ 154 ○ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Di Prati 8/19/98
 □ 155 [REDACTED]
 Δ 156 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Di Prati 10/11/98
 Δ 157 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99
 Δ 158 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Di Prati 8/29/98
 □ 159 [REDACTED]
 □ 160 [REDACTED]
 Δ + Δ 161 ■ Carter Upchurch in Jackson Co, TN - Tammy 8/29/99
 Δ 162 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Tammy 8/20/99

Δ 163 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Rick Hoover 9/15/98
Δ 164 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Carolyn Humble 7/13/98

□ 165 [REDACTED]
Δ 166 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Linda 8/09/98

□ 167 [REDACTED]
□ 168 [REDACTED]
Δ 169 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - cherle clark 9/18/99

□ 170 [REDACTED]
□ 171 [REDACTED]
■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - cherle clark 10/08/99

□ 172 [REDACTED]
□ 173 [REDACTED]
□ 174 [REDACTED]
Δ 175 ■ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99

Δ 176 ● Upchurch's of Cedar Springs, GA 1885 - Vickie Ashley 7/05/98
Δ 177 ● Upchurch >OK>CA - Sue Phelps 6/22/98

□ 178 [REDACTED]
□ 179 ■ Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - Diana Marker Palmer 3/26/99

□ 180 [REDACTED]
Δ 181 ■ Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - Sue 7/06/98

Δ + Δ 182 ● Ambrose Upchurch of TN. - Mel Cooksey 6/17/98
Δ + Δ 183 ○ Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. - Robbie Keller 10/31/99

□ 184 [REDACTED]
□ 185 [REDACTED]

□ 186 ■ Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch - Ruth Gross 10/14/99

Δ + Δ 187 ● W. EDWARD UPCHURCH - cntry gal 6/13/98
Δ + Δ 188 ○ Re: W. EDWARD UPCHURCH - Ken Jones 7/09/98

□ 189 [REDACTED]
□ 190 ○ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Kevin Burton 4/23/99

Δ + Δ 191 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Devota 7/05/99
Δ + Δ 192 ○ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/13/98

Δ + Δ 193 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Steve Dobbs 7/14/98
Δ + Δ 194 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/17/98

□ + Δ 195 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Bonnie Patterson 9/26/98

Δ + Δ 196 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 9/06/98

□ 197 [REDACTED]
Δ + Δ 198 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 10/01/98

Δ + Δ 199 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Steve Dobbs 7/17/98

□ 200 [REDACTED]
Δ + Δ 201 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/22/98

Δ + Δ 202 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98

Δ + Δ 203 ○ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Steve Dobbs 6/16/98

Δ + Δ 204 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/23/98

□ 205 ■ Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98

Δ Δ Δ 206 ● Belve or Everret Upchurch (twins) - cntry gal 5/22/98
Δ + Δ 207 ● Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Carolyn Humble 5/20/98

□ 208 [REDACTED]
Δ + Δ 209 ■ Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Carolyn Humble 10/02/98

□ 210 [REDACTED]
□ 211 [REDACTED]
□ 212 [REDACTED]
□ + Δ 213 ■ Re: Harmon Upchurch - Stuart E. Upchurch 4/19/98

- 214 • Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Scott Owens 1/28/98
- 215 • Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Dianna 2/28/99
- +Δ 216 • Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Keith W. Cox 10/07/98
- 217
- Δ+Δ 218 • Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Nancy Hughes 1/24/98
- Δ 219 • Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Kevin Burton 5/01/99
- Δ 220 • Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Kevin Burton 4/23/99
- Δ +Δ 221 • Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Renee Hood 3/13/99
- Δ +Δ 222 • Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) - Nancy Hughes 5/13/98
- 223
- 224

[Click here to post a new message](#)

[Post New Message](#) [Latest Messages](#) [Today's Messages](#) [Last 7 Days](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Remember to bookmark this site, as new messages are posted often.

Search all of GenForum:

- Proximity matching
- [Agreement of Use](#)
- [Link to GenForum](#)
- [Add Forum](#)

RE 5-PAGE GENFORUM OUTPUT (224 MESSAGES)

REC'D BY RPU 20 NOV 1999 FROM CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR.

RPU DESIRES CONTACT WITH THE FOLLOWING:

	<u>ENTRIES</u>
① NORMAN STEFFEN "NORM"	52, 100, 101, 113
② KAYE YOUNG	66
③ LIZA TURLEY INGRAM	128
④ CLAUDEAN SCHULTZ	129
⑤ KITTY SMITH	64, 65
⑥ ROBBIE KELLER	22, 183
⑦ M. BYNUM KEITH	93
⑧ CAROL A. JOHANSON	49, 55
⑨ KEN JONES	188
⑩ CNTRY GAL	187, 206
⑪ LINDA DATMAN	139
⑫ BRENDA UPCHURCH MARTIN	146
⑬ CHEALE CLARK	29, 71, 140, 169, 171
⑭ NANCY K	27, 28, 32, 37
⑮ SUSAN J. NORRIS	85
⑯ PATRICIA L. MORGAN	90
⑰ GARY MURRAY	92
⑱ DONNA BUNCH MILLER	63
⑲ SUSAN MILLER	78
⑳ MARGIE WIGGINS LAWRENCE	192, 194, 196, 198, 201, 204
㉑ A CLANTON	40
㉒ GARY AVERA	32
㉓ JANICE ALLISON	86
㉔ VICKIE ASHLEY	176
㉕ SUSY DUNBAR	12
㉖ DEVOTA	40, 191
㉗ STEVE DOBBS	193, 199, 203
㉘ ELAINE O'DAI	7
㉙ ROBERT	24
㉚ MARILYN UPCHURCH RUTLEDGE	46, 50, 57, 59, 60, 75, 175
㉛ CORY WILLIAMS	105
㉜ JESSICA WAKE	134
㉝ CINDY WOODS	53
㉞ CAROLINE WILKINS	104
㉟ KELLEY TICE	44, 48, 51, 54
㊱ JOYCE TELFORD	9, 148

37	TAMMY OWEN	21, 23, 161, 162
38	BRIDGETTE U LIPSCOMB	41, 109, 111
39	LINDA (SAME AS LINDA DATMAN # 11 ? - RPU)	166
40	LLOYD UPCHURCH	135
41	RICK LEMONS	16
42	VERA BYBEE	17, 149, 152
43	MARY ANN BROOKS LIVINGSTON	15
44	RUTH GROSS	11, 186
45	GENIE	83
46	RON GOODWIN	130
47	DEBBIE LEONARD GOODWIN	147
48	DEBORAH GADDIER	120
49	goobenlove	114
50	DI PRATI	154, 156, 158
51	T. J. VICK PHILLIPS	38, 39
52	BONNIE PATTERSON	129, 195
53	SUE UPCHURCH	19
54	SUE PHELPS	177, 181
55	SUE (SAME AS 53/54 - ? - RPU)	133
56	DIANA MARKER PALMER	82, 179
57	WILTON I PERDUE	27
58	KIM A. BEAUDDIN	20
59	ROBERT E. BURTON, JR	10, 124
60	BILL BOYD	30
61	BRETT BAKER	123
62	BARBARA BROWN	80
63	MARLENE BRETZ	127
64	PAUL BEAVIN	45
65	BILL HUMBLE	1
66	CAROLYN HUMBLE	164, 207, 209
67	NANCY HUGHES	218, 222
68	RENEE HOOD	221
69	RICK HODDER	153, 163
70	RON HATFIELD	2, 5
71	ROBERTA HEMBREE	18
72	HELEN	96
73	MARGERY HARKNESS CASARES	107, 108, 157
74	KEITH W. COX	216
75	CAROL	145
76	JOANN CANTRELL	61
77	JOHN CRAIN	72

- ① MEL COOKSEY
- ② CAROLYN COE
- ③ HELEN CAUSEY
- ④ JUDY CLABURN
- ⑤ REBECCA (BENSON) COOPER

PG3 - 26 NOV 1999

182

43

14

47

31

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID-37343

REC'D
8 NOV 1999

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65203
3 November 1999

Hello, Cousin Phil:

I regret to inform you that my step-father Nicholas Linger Bonnett passed away on the 18th of September. He was 87 and had been in declining health for a some time. He was buried in West Hills Memorial Park in Yakima, Washington. Δ

I am also enclosing a photocopy of an Upchurch reference I came across some time ago. Maybe you know who this person is.

PROCESSED
FROM RPA
OVERVIEW
ATTACHED

I recently came across a reference to the Virginia Company documents and the Ferrar papers on a CD-ROM published by Heritage Books. This is only \$30.00 and I will order a copy. This should have Michael Upchurch's letters in it. I will let you know if that is the case as there might be other Upchurch descendants who would like a record not only of Michael's letters, but also of the other material which can place his life in context.

As soon as I have a chance I will also upload my genealogy file (54,000 persons) to the rootsweb.com location. This will have all Upchurch descendants down from Courtney Upchurch as well as the general lineage back to England. I will let you know when this happens.

Otherwise life in sedate Columbia is quiet. I am thinking that if the weather permits I might drive over to St. Louis at the beginning of Thanksgiving week, which now is a full 9 day break for our students (too many of whom, unfortunately, will extend the holiday by an extra day or two at each end). I want to try to locate my great-great-grandfather's grave (and look for my great-great-grandmother) which may be in the cemetery at the foot of Arsenal Street just south of the city. He was originally buried in a cemetery on 9th street, but shortly thereafter in 1854 the city fathers decided the land was too valuable for the departed, and had the graves moved to Arsenal Island. If you and your wife might be home that week, I could finally stop by and say hello.

Sincerely,

Charles

Charles J. Peterson

17 NOV 1999 - called Charles and confirmed that he & wife Virginia would drop by for a visit about 4:00 PM on SAT 20 NOV 1999. HOME (573) 442-0042

○ From It 3 NOV 1999 [△] Charles John Peterson, Jr. D R PH

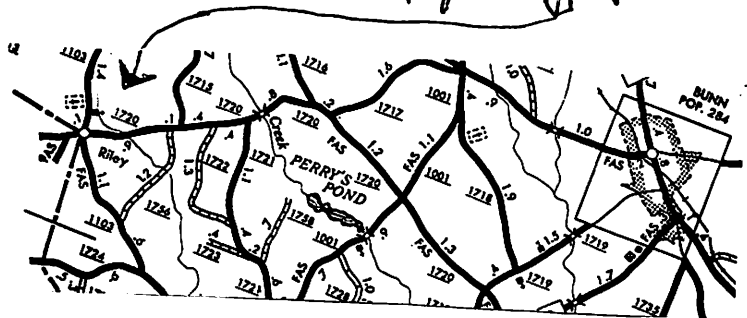
Charles provided details on the Riley Family which he happened to notice included nee [△] Penny Uplchurch. The document is Page 4, 5 & 6 of Mississippi Genealogical Exchange Vol 4 1958. This page & the document have been placed in: [△] BIBLE FILE FOR RILEY FAMILY & in the Profile system under [△] RILEY FAMILY

The document shows [△] Michael Riley and [△] Penny U and on 20 DEC 1813 in the Laurens District of SC (There is a town Laurens in Laurens Co, SC Doby-RPH)

It is a strange circumstance that other records show that [△] RENT U and 20 DEC 1813 (Franklin Co, NC) [△] Michael Riley with [△] Peyton U as witness. At this point the bride is being cross-referenced as [△] RENT U, [△] CORINNA U and [△] PENNY U

It is not clear how the bride links to the Uplchurch family but our best information is that [△] Peyton U was the son of James U, V - Head of Uplchurch Clan No 7. A further guess is that the bride was a sibling of [△] Peyton U.

One notes there is a community of [△] Riley in Franklin Co, NC - It had a Post Office 1873-1898. The family name of [△] RILEY appears to be rare in Franklin Co, NC in the 1750-1850 era - RPH



RILEY FAMILY, SOUTH CAROLINA-MISSISSIPPI

The following contribution is from H.D. Riley, Jr., M.D., Dept. of Pediatrics, Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville 5, Tenn., who expresses grateful acknowledgment to Miss Mary Riley of Anderson, S.C. and his uncle, Dr. James O. Riley of Quincy, Mississippi for assistance in compiling this record.

Dr. James Stacey Riley, b. Laurens County, S.C., 1835, came to Mississippi in 1857, settling near Quincy, Monroe County, on the farm still occupied by his son Dr. James O. Riley.

RILEY FAMILY BIBLE: ...

(Printed at Cooperstown, N.Y., 1833.)

PATRICK RILEY was born in the year 1740
 JOHN RILEY was born October the 10th day 1768
 MARTIN RILEY was born November the 8th day 1770
 WILLIAM RILEY was born January 2nd 1773
 JAMES RILEY was born February 17th 1776
 HUGH RILEY was born August 6th day 1778
 MARY RILEY was born February 28th 1780
 ABRAHAM RILEY was born July 10th day 1782
 PATRICK RILEY was born May 8th day 1784
 EASTER RILEY was born May, 1st day 1786
 JANE RILEY was born March 2nd 1788

 JAMES RILEY was married 1799 to Nancy Taylor, born April 15th day 1782
 SELEY RILEY was born June 6th day 1800
 GREENBERY RILEY was born July 20th day 1803
 LINEY RILEY was born May 29th day 1805
 BETSY RILEY was born January 6th day 1807
 PATSY RILEY was born January 6th day 1809
 POLLY RILEY was born August 29th day 1813
 NANCY RILEY was born October 14th day 1814

ANDERSON RILEY was born June 17th day 1816
 BENJAMIN RILEY was born December 29th day 1818
 JACKSON RILEY was born January 5th day 1819
 MAHALY RILEY was born November 5th day 1820
 WILLIAM RILEY was born June 1st day 1823
 TABITHA RILEY was born February 17th day 1825
 CLARISA RILEY was born February 5th day 1829

WILLIAM RILEY and Frances S. Gaines married July the 21st 1850
 FRANCES S. GAINES was born March 7th 1828
 MARY JANE RILEY was born November 29th 1851
 JAMES GAINES RILEY was Born May 18th 1853
 CLARRA LOU RILEY was born July 28th 1854
 GREEN BERRY RILEY was born July 23rd 1856
 NANCY IDA RILEY was born October the 13th 1857
 WM. A. and SALLIE RILEY were born September 7th 1860
 AGNES, PINCKNEY and MARTHA GRACE RILEY were born March 9th 1863
 MINNIE LEE and WILLIAM MELZAR RILEY were born July 23rd 1865
 JOSEPH PREVOST RILEY was born October 24th 1867

PATRICK RILEY deceased in the year 1823
 JACKSON RILEY deceased October 8th day 1821
 BENJAMIN RILEY deceased May 10th day 1829
 POLLY RILEY deceased June 22nd day 1829
 PATSY RILEY deceased June 30th day 1829
/Wife of G. Gambrell./
 BETSY RILEY deceased August 1st day 1830
/Wife of B. Maddox./
 ANDERSON RILEY deceased July 20th day 1833
/Was drowned./
 NANCY RILEY deceased May 3rd day 1841

Wife of Sion Smith

JAMES RILEY deceased May 3rd day 1850

NANCY RILEY deceased July 22nd 1856

G. B. RILEY deceased December 4th
1856

WM. ANDERSON RILEY deceased May 27th
1862

PINCKNEY RILEY deceased March 11 1863

AGNES RILEY deceased March 12th 1863

MARTHA GRACE RILEY deceased Oct. 14th
1863

WILLIAM RILEY dec'd Apr. 30, 1897

FRANCES GAINES RILEY deceased April
7, 1915, age 87 years 1 mo.

JAMES GAINES RILEY deceased April 10
1924

JAMES PREVOST RILEY deceased Jan. 6,
1944

MINNIE LEE RILEY PRUITT deceased May
13, 1945

WM. MELZER RILEY deceased Dec. 9, 1929

NATHANIEL GAINES died May 24, 1878

CLARISSA (ARNOLD) GAINES died Dec. 6,
1890

GREENBERRY RILEY- b. July 20, 1803,
J. 1871; m. Susan Tierce, who was b.
1820 d. 1893. Children: 1. Lizzie-
m. 1860; William Clardy, and had: a.
William b. Ella; 2. Isabella- m.
Jeff Beecham- had a. Jeff b. Minnie
c. Nannie; 3. Caroline- m. Enoch
Gambrell- a. Will b. John c. Kate
d. Alice; 4. Adaline- m. Zimri Car-
ter- a. Ella b. Lilly c. Tom d.
Sudie e. Maggie; 5. Lula- m. John
Wise- a. Will b. John c. James d.
Sally e. Maude f. ?; 5. Annie-
m. William Rogers- 1 child, Maud; 7.
James Stacey (see below) 8. William-
m. Lizzie Razor- a. William b. James
c. Clarence C. d. John d. Sallie
f. ?; 9. Greenberry- m. Hassie Bar-
more- a. Emma b. Samuel c. Lida d.
Walter e. Nona; 10. Samuel Canus-
m. Sallie Sharp- a. Ludie b. Carrie
3. ?.

JAMES STACEY RILEY (M.D.)- b. Laurens
District, S.C., 1835; came to Missis-
sippi in 1857, settling near Quincy,

Monroe County; married Laura Wise. They
had five children; of whom lived.

1. Mattie Tallulah- b. 1861, d. 1907; m.
James Davis Coleman. Children:
Annie Laura, Maggie Sue, Mattie
Lou, Ottie and Elizabeth
2. William Franklin- m. 1864, Minnie
Lee Harris. Children: Lollie,
dec'd; Gale (Dr.), James, Harris.
Maggie and Wilbur.
3. John Wise- m. Annie Laura Bailey,
Children: James Bailey, dec'd;
Carrie Sue.
4. James Otty (Dr.)- b. 1869, m. Lena
Hopkins Jones, who was b. 1869, d.
1931. No children.

Of the above, all are now (Dec. 1956)
deceased except John Wise Riley and his
brother Dr. James O. Wise.

LAURENS COUNTY, S. C. DEED BOOK 2
(Typed book DAR Library)

..8 July 1787 PATRICK RILEY, farmer, to
Robert Sims, miller..e20..50 a. on South
Fork of Reburn Creek, bounded on lands
laid out for Thomas McDaniel, Robert Sims
James McClanahan. Granted to said Riley
5 June 1776. Wit: Wm. Farliss, Andrew
McNight, Abraham Riley, Drury Boyce.
Recorded 9 March 1787, p. 156.

..27 May 1823 RICHARD TIERCE and SARAH,
his wife, stated that in 1818 John South
died intestate possessed of a tract of
land containing 125 a. in Laurens Dist.,
on Reedy River, adjoining lands of Lar-
kin Gaines, James Simmons, Samuel Rose-
man. He left widow, Rebecca South, and
eight children: Sarah, who intermarried
with Richard Tierce, Elisha W.; Franklin;
Rebecca and Newbern- now minors over 14;
and Lucy, Huldy and Francis- minors over
/sic, undoubtedly "under"/ 14. (Court of
Equity Record Book, 1803-1808, Laurens
Dist., p.140.)

--

Laurens District, S.C. Marriages

RILEY, Michael & Penny Upchurch, 20 Dec.
1813.

=====

Laurens District, S.C.-Census 1840

RILEY, G.B. (p.24)
 M: Under 5- 1 F: 5-10- 3
 40-50- 1 20-30- 1

Note: This is Greenberry & Susan (Tierce) Riley, with their three oldest daus. and James S., who would have been abt 5 yrs old in 1840.)

TAYLOR, Martha (p.37)
 M: 50-60- 1 F: 80-90- 1

Note: This could be the mother of Nancy Taylor, wife of James Riley, below.

RILEY, James (p.47)
 M: 15-20- 1 F: 10-15- 1
 60-70- 1 15-20- 1
 50-60

Note: James Riley- 64 in 1840; his wife Nancy- 58; William- 17; Tabitha- 15, and Clarissa- 11.

TIERCE, Richard (p.75)
 M: Under 5- 3 F: 5-10- 1
 5-10- 3 10-15- 2
 10-15- 1 30-40- 1
 40-50- 1

Note: Richard, who m. Sarah South. She was under age in 1818, but had married him prior to 1823. This was the only Tierce family in census, and since all dates seem feasible, they undoubtedly were the parents of Susan (Tierce) Riley, whose son came to Monroe County, Mississippi

Monroe County, Mississippi-Census 1860

Eastern Division

RILEY, J. S. 25 m Physician S.C.
 " L. 22 f Miss

/Next house/

WISE, John 49 m Farmer Tenn
 " M. F. 39 f N.C.
 M.E. 18 f Miss

(7-31-1860 - p.359)

SARTOR CEMETERY, MONROE COUNTY

1/2 mi. east of New Hope on S.J.Jones' farm, near Dr. Riley' home.)

RILEY, Annie Laurie- born 7 July 1868, died 25 Sept. 1894. Wife of John W.

Riley. (p. 75) (p. 75) (p. 75)

RILEY, Mary Linda- died 11 January 1894
 Aged 67 years.

RILEY, Jas. Bailey- born 1891; died 4 January 1919.

RILEY, Hattie T.- born 25 March 1834, died 11 March 1897.

RILEY, Dr. James S.- born 17 November 1835, died 23 September 1905

RILEY, Laura A.- born 4 July 1839, died 27 October 1870. Wife of Dr. J.S. Riley

RILEY, Maggie Sue- born 14 July 1868, died 15 Sept. 1868. Daughter of J. S. & L.A. Riley.

WISE, Elizabeth Dillingham- died June-- 1900.

WISE, John- born 5 June 1811, died 4 September 1896.

WISE, Margaret F.- born 25 November 1810 died 14 September 1868. Wife of John Wise.

(Ref: Monroe County, Mississippi Roster, Evans & Shell (1938), p.55.)

=====

BIBLE OF HENRY DIDLAKE

Publ. 1869 by Alvin Johnson & Son, N.Y.
 Present owner: Miss Jennie Didlake,

Crystal Springs, Miss.

(Ref: "Bible Records"- Genealogical Records Committee. DAR Library.)

HENRY DIDLAKE son of PHILLIP DIDLAKE & LUCY his wife was born the 1st of December 1797.

MARTHA EDWARDS daughter of JOHN EDWARDS & Anna his wife was born the 5 of April 1812

LUCY ANN DIDLAKE daughter of HENRY DIDLAKE and MARTHA his wife was born 16 day of April 1833

JAMES M. DIDLAKE son of HENRY DIDLAKE and MARTHA his wife was born the 11 day of September 1836

JOHN H. DIDLAKE son of HENRY DIDLAKE and MARTHA his wife was born the 26 day of March 1835

JAMES WM. DIDLAKE son of HENRY DIDLAKE and MARTHA his wife was born the 11 day of September 1836

The 4 pages of Death Records from ROOTSWEB also provide new information for me although I have some of the entries. I have extracted a few of the entries that are new to me and have placed the set in my "generic" DEATH RECORDS file. I return to these files (and to companion BIRTH, MARRIAGE, WAR, etc files) periodically as the need/mood dictates. Information is gradually moved from these generic files to Biopiles of individuals as time permits.

I wonder if the individuals submitting these death records have a specific interest in the extended families to whom the deceased belong. If so I would be happy to write & learn of collaborations proposed if an address (snail) was available. However, I suspect most who enter are Mormons who do so for family reasons or perhaps others who just think it is a good idea.

Thanks for your ongoing support. Now - I must turn to Englandia & June issue #1 for 1999.

Sincerely yours,
☺ Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID-37343

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65203-6042

1 June 1999

Robert Phillip Upchurch
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, Missouri 63367

REC'D
3 JUN 1999

Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

Dear Phil:

I was in northern Mississippi last week to visit cousins whom I had never met. My mother left the state during World War II, leaving behind four sisters, a brother and five half-brothers. Now only four of her siblings remain, but there are many cousins. While there I visited the cemetery in Drew, Sunflower County, where my maternal grandparents are buried, neither of whom I ever met -- my grandfather died in 1927 long before I was born and my grandmother died in 1973 long before I ever left the west coast. While at the cemetery I took notes from four Upchurch graves and am enclosing their life dates. Three are in Genevieve Little's book on Mississippi Upchurchs and the fourth must be the individual for whom she did not have a name.

Internet genealogy continues to grow explosively. The Rootsweb group struggles to upgrade their computer equipment to keep up with the demand and the new LDS site in Salt Lake City is receiving 15,000,000 hits per day! NBC's series on genealogy last week also has spurred many viewers to start looking at internet genealogy sources and some of these sites are overwhelmed. Anyway I did a search for Upchurch in the Rootsweb archives and there are 196 files with the name represented, far too many to explore at the present time. You may already have most of the information this represents, but I am passing along to you two items. One is the Upchurch entries in the Rootsweb obituary files; this volunteer effort has now surpassed 3,000,000 entries. The other is a list of Sunflower and Choctaw County Upchurch entries in the 1917/1918 draft registration records. This was really just a byproduct of my looking for Bishops on whom I am working at the moment. These records apparently have additional family information which was not abstracted in these files. I will want to order the microfilm for my Bishop relatives but perhaps this will also include the Upchurchs.

Sincerely,

Charles

Charles Peterson

Death Records File placed in RPU Death File

✓

DREW CEMETERI, DREW, SUNFLOWER CO, MS
copy made per am. Fall

* Δ ✓ Della Upchurch [nee DELLA CAMPBELL]
March 6 1876 - July 20 1936

* Δ ✓ Thomas Clark Upchurch
March 19 1871 - October 31 1937

* Δ Albert hoston Upchurch Dec ^{under} 20 1904
- Dec 24 1945

Δ Draper Up. Hodges
May 30 1893 - Dec 24 1953

* There are of the Abel U, Sr / James Saton U, Sr Subclass
- John C. U Sr.

Charles John Peterson, Jr is of the Mace U / Courtney U
subclass - Mace U Sr.

BIRTH INFORMATION: RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTY IN 1917-18
AND PERSONS WITH LINKS TO THIS COUNTY

The information below was abstracted from by Raymond H. Banks from civilian registration cards completed in 1917-1918. All rights reserved.
Some men do not have birth locations listed because they registered on the final draft registration day in 1918 when this information was not recorded.
Almost 24 million men registered for the draft -- not always in the county of residence.

Δ ✓	Upchurch, Alvin Victor		17 Jul 1893 W Tomnolen MS
-	Choctaw	MS	
Δ ✓	Upchurch, Edd		11 Feb 1898 W lives RFD Tomnolen
-	MS	Choctaw	MS
Δ ✓	Upchurch, John Quincy		2 Sep 1891 W near Chester MS
-	Choctaw	MS	
Δ ✓	Upchurch, Vindex		3 Nov 1891 W RFD Tomnolen MS
-	Choctaw	MS	
Δ ✓	Upchurch, Vindex		3 Nov 1891 W lives RFD Stewart MS
-	Choctaw	MS	
Δ ✓	Upchurch, William Henry		8 Jul 1891 W RFD Tomnolen MS
-	Choctaw	MS	
Δ ✓	Upchurch, Charlie William		30 Nov 1893 W Inverness MS
-	Sunflower	MS	
Δ ✓	Upchurch, Fred [FREDERICK SYLVESTER U]		17 Apr 1890 W Sturgis MS
-	Sunflower	MS	
Δ ✓	Upchurch, Wesley Ira		1 Mar 1894 W Sturgis MS
-	Sunflower	MS	

[Note: Those born in Choctaw Co, MS are all of the Abel U, Sr / James Loden U, Sr subdan - except could not locate William Henry U b 8 JUL 1891. Those born in Sunflower Co, MS are of the Mose U / Courtney U subdan - RSM

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID-37343

**Robert P. Upchurch
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240**



Dn CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

12 FEB 1999

Dear Cousin Charles,

Thank you for your letter of 9 FEB 1999 and for your contribution of \$50 to our English Upchurch Research. We will show you as an ARCHIVIST underwriter for 1999. I have authorized a budget of 1500 for Professor Ransome for 1999.

I understand your comments about how money goes out so readily. We had a lot of this sort of thing as our children went to University and as the time marriage took place. The expense has now returned with us as we deal with poor times down on the farm. For eight years our average loan was \$24,000. We have continued to work to "turn the corner" on farm

earnings. In the meantime I could mentally accommodate the loss because I received appreciation of our leveraged farm investment plus the "fun" I get out of the operations. This week we came to grips with the 1998 numbers and it looks like we are facing a \$70,000 loss for 1998. This is causing us to "gulp" but it is still a good deal. We just have to keep making changes and to hope for better yields/prices than in 1998. We farmers have it tough.

Thanks for the Internet leads. I'll hope to hear from Sherry Shorter. I have no Shorter Biopics and only 4 individual CAU Biopics. I am sure the Upchurch Family she refers to is the George U. clan on which I have tons of information.

Internet referrals such as yours are greatly improving our pace of collecting data on the Upchurch Family. 1998 was our best year ever. You help is greatly appreciated.



Sincerely yours
 Phil Upchurch
 {ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XII-3734

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203-6042
9 February 1999

Robert Phillip Upchurch
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, Missouri 63367-2240

REC'D
11 FEB 1999



Ms. Virginia S. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Phil:

Sherry Shorter has recently listed UPCHURCH as a surname of interest on the Rootsweb Surname List, this for a Kentucky family between 1913 and today. Related surnames are CALL and SHORTER. I don't have a street address for her, just an e-mail address. I sent her a note suggesting she contact you.

Also I am enclosing a check to help support the English research. I had been meaning to do this for some time, but between taxes, the small fortune to send our son to the 19th International Scout Jamboree in Chile, extensive air travel this last year, and all the other things that the modern world does to extract money from one's pocket, this contribution has been put off for some time.

Over the Christmas break, I did spend a week in Salt Lake City inhabiting the Family History Library where we made some advances on other family lines. Otherwise much of our research continues to be on the internet which late last year allowed us to fill in major parts of my wife's Pennsylvania Dutch background which hitherto was unknown to us. We also discovered that she is related to many of the early Maine settlers who arrived in the early 1600s.

You might be interested to know that the Rootsweb group claims that 20% of the recreational use of the internet now is devoted to genealogy.

enclosed
original
p. 2. 91

Sincerely,

Charles

Charles J. Peterson

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

✓ XFD-37343

①

For RPA organization of
this packet and processing
notes on same see
pg 84]

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65203

17 December 1999

REC'D
20 DEC
1999

RPA processing of this packet
completed 29 AUG 2002

Dear Phil:

Enclosed are the messages from the GenForum Upchurch Family Forum that you had identified on your list C -- actually there are a few other items that might clarify the responses. Anyway, what I did was to work sequentially down your list C, but I saved the messages with the following modification. Many of these items are responses to other queries, hence I tried to save items with a common subject in the order that they were sent to the Forum. This changes the order on the printed pages somewhat from the order you had correspondents listed in your list C. I am not sure in retrospect this was the best decision to have made as some responses have no relationship to the query to which the response was being made -- all that means is that the person who sent in the message used a "answer this message" option rather than a "new message" option. You will also find some messages that were posted since I made the original printout for you. It would appear that interest in the Upchurch family indeed is alive and well.

I also recorded the e-mail addresses of these people and as soon as I get a chance I will send them all an e-mail note with your postal address and we shall see how many inquiries you will get from that.

I am further enclosing a family lineage beginning with Laton Upchurch as an example of another internet genealogy resource. This is the work of Bob Manning and was posted to the RootsWeb World Connection site. I also have dumped an index of the 650 Upchurch listings for your perusal (Manning's work is the "csaflags" database) -- this of course doesn't include any descendant or in-law with a non-Upchurch name. This is not a plot to disrupt your plans to spend a bit less time on the Upchurch family, but is just an indication of a whole new world that the internet is opening up to family research (and a bunch of other endeavours). Anyway, if you wish to pursue some of this information, just let me know and I will spend some time on this next month after classes settle down.

Finally you will find some notes on the Rutherford County, North

✓ (2)

Carolina, Upchurches. I have been a member of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon for only a short period of time, thus have only three years of publications to look at. But enclosed is what they have published about Upchurches during this time. If I remember and have time, and if the library has the earlier issues, I will check the indices for Upchurches in their earlier publications.

The library referred to is the Family History Library in Salt Lake City. I will be spending a few days immediately after Christmas with my mother, and on the way home I will stop off in Salt Lake City to nibble away at my very long list of things to research. Little of that will be Upchurches as we are looking for many other lines of ancestors for whom we not been so successful in tracing.

The explosion of information on the internet is overwhelming and I wish I had more time to devote to this hobby. The University of Missouri has announced an early retirement program, eligibility for which I miss by six weeks. If, however, we can get the rules to bend a bit, I will definitely look into the possibility of an early retirement.

With best wishes for the holidays and especially for the new year,

Charles

charles j. peterson
505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

Upchurch Family Genealogy Forum

△ Sarah Matilda (Sullivan) Upchurch

△ Posted by: Norm Steffen Date: January 07, 1999 at 18:11:10

△ Looking for info on Sarah Matilda (Sullivan) Upchurch or any of her four husbands.

△ Jesse Smothers,

△ Joseph Bailey

△ James A. Nance

△ Caswell B. Upchurch

△ Died Sarah Matilda Upchurch, Yakima, Wa 3/1912

Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS

△ Posted by: Norm Steffen Date: July 05, 1999 at 12:59:38

△ In Reply to: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS by Kelley Tice

△△△ I have a Caswell B. Upchurch who married my GG Grandmother Sarah Matilda (Sullivan, Smothers, Bailey, Nance) Upchurch in Franklin County Ill. April 23, 1891. If that rings a bell please let me know.

△ -----Followups:

△ * Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS cindy woods 7/22/99 (0)

Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS

△ Posted by: cindy woods Date: July 22, 1999 at 10:26:35

△ In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS by Norm Steffen

△ I LIVED IN BENTON ILLINOIS, IN FRANKLIN COUNTY AND DO KNOW OF A MAN

△△□△ NAMED LARRY UPCHURCH. HIS MOTHER STILL RESIDES IN MT. VERNON. HE MAY BE

□ RELATED TO THE UPCHURCHES OF ILLINOIS. I DO NOT KNOW OF HIS LOCATION NOW.

□ I HOPE THIS INFORMATION MAY HELP YOU WITH YOUR SERCH

□ Caswell B. Upchurch b:12/18/1897

△ Posted by: Norm Steffen Date: January 07, 1999 at 18:14:05

△ Looking for info on Caswell B. Upchurch d: December 18, 1897

△ Fourth and final husband of Sarah Matilda (Sullivan) Upchurch.

Upchurch's from Benton Ill

△ Posted by: Judith Upchurch Engle

△ Date: December 14, 1998 at 09:43:55

△ Am looking for relatives of the Upchurch family in Benton, Illinois.

△ -----Followups:

△ * Re: Upchurch's from Benton Ill Norman Steffen 12/28/98 (0)

 Re: Upchurch's from Benton Ill

△ Posted by: Norman Steffen Date: December 28, 1998 at 20:18:01

△ In Reply to: Upchurch's from Benton Ill by Judith Upchurch Engle

△ Yah got one...sorta... if you count my GG Grandmother Sarah Matilda

△ (Sullivan, Smothers, Bailey, Nance)Upchurch.

△△△ She married her fourth husband Caswell B. Upchurch April 23, 1891. She

△△△ died an Upchurch in Yakima Washington living with her son an my G

△ Grandfather John C. Bailey.

△ Norm Steffen

 Upchurch's from Benton Ill

Posted by: Judith Upchurch Engle

Date: December 14, 1998 at 09:43:55

Am looking for relatives of the Upchurch family in Benton, Illinois.

-----Followups:

* Re: Upchurch's from Benton Ill Norman Steffen 12/28/98 (0)

 Re: Upchurch's from Benton Ill

Posted by: Norman Steffen Date: December 28, 1998 at 20:18:01

In Reply to: Upchurch's from Benton Ill by Judith Upchurch EngleYah got

one...sorta... if you count my GG Grandmother Sarah Matilda

(Sullivan, Smothers, Bailey, Nance)Upchurch.

She married her fourth husband Caswell B. Upchurch April 23, 1891. She

died an Upchurch in Yakima Washington living with her son an my G

Grandfather John C. Bailey.

Norm Steffen

 △ Sarah Ann Upchurch

△ Posted by: Kaye Young Date: June 04, 1999 at 22:11:30

△+△ I am looking for information for Sarah Ann Upchurch, b 22 July, 1821 in

△ Sampson County NC, m. Daniel Frazier 2 Sept, . 1838 in Henry County, TN, is

△ buried in Liberty Cemetary in Dallas County, AR, She is my gggrandmother.

△+△ Any information would be appreciated. (Her daughter, Sarah Ellen Frazier

△△△ married John Thomas Barlow, their son, William Thomas Barlow, was my

— grandfather)

 △ Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown

△ Posted by: Marlene Breti Date: September 30, 1998 at 16:34:59

△ From the information I have, it appears that Ann UPCHURCH m. a fellow

△ whose last name was DREDGE, and they had a dau. they named Elizabeth
 △ Upchurch DREDGE. Can anyone shed some light on the name of Ann UPCHURCH?
 - Thanks.

- -----Followups:

△+△ * Re: Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown Liza Turley Ingram 3/13/99 (0)

- -----
 □ Re: Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown

△+△ Posted by: Liza Turley Ingram

→ Date: March 13, 1999 at 20:18:46

□+△ In Reply to: Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown by Marlene BretiWhat state are
 you looking for Ann Upchurch?

□+△ I have some information from a cousin about an Ann Upchurch who had
 □ brothers named John, Jim, and Charles Upchurch. Their mother was either
 △ Donnie Elizabeth Silva b. 1894 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC; or
 △ Lottie Mae Silva b. 1901 in Wilmington, NC. The father was a C. D.

- Upchurch.

△△△ The parents of Donnie and Lottie were Syndonny Elizabeth Turley Silva b.
 △ 24 Nov. 1868 d. 1961 in Wilmington, NC and John Emmanuel Silva b. 1853 d.

△+△ 1925 in Wilmington, NC. An obit. of Elizabeth Holland Turley who died in
 □ 1918 lists a granddaughter as Mrs. C. D. Upchurch from Raleigh, NC.

□ Does any of this sound familiar? The cousin who told me the information

□+△ about the Upchurch cousins was not sure which Silva daughter married C.D.
 □ Upchurch. I have not been able to research the Upchurch information as of
 □ yet. Hope this is the Ann you are looking for.

- -----
 □ Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia

△ Posted by: Claudean Schultz

→ Date: August 15, 1999 at 06:41:59

- Great grandfather who supposedly moved from Georgia to Mississippi and then
 - to Alabama and then to Texas. Some of

□+△ his bothers were James M. born in Alabama in 1835, Oliver in Alabama in
 □ 1839 and B.M. in Mississippi in 1832.

- -----Followups:

□+△ * Re: Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia Bill Boyd 9/10/99

- -----
 □ Re: Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia

△ Posted by: Bill Boyd Date: September 10, 1999 at 13:57:56

□+△ In Reply to: Moses Upchurch 1825 Georgia by Claudean SchultzI have

□+△ photographs of tombstones for Moses Upchurch, his wife, Nancy, and

□ brother, B. M. Upchurch. Will be glad to scan them and share with anyone
 - interested.

✓
b

□ UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY

△ Posted by: JoAnn Cantrell Date: June 09, 1999 at 15:04:39

△ □ I would like to correspond with others researching the Joseph UPCHURCH

□ family. In Wayne co. KY birth rec. Rebecca UPCHURCH was b. 3 Jan 1857 to

□ □ □ □ Joseph UPCHURCH and Sarah J. MATHEWS. I believe Sarah to be dau of James

□ + □ and Martha Mathews. I did not find Joseph UPCHURCH in Wayne co. in 1870.

- Where did this family go ??

- -----Followups:

□ * Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Betty Langley 7/08/99 (0)

△ * Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Donna Bunch Miller 6/17/99

- (0)

△ * Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Kitty Smith 6/09/99 (1)

△ * Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Kitty Smith 6/10/99 (0)

- -----

□ Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY

△ Posted by: Donna Bunch Miller

- Date: June 17, 1999 at 17:31:49

□ + △ In Reply to: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY by JoAnn CantrellI

△ found a death certificate for Sally Upchurch at the Kentucky History

△ Center this past weekend. Born Sept. 15, 1825 in Wayne County, Sally died

△ + □ March 26, 1915. The informant, G.W. Fairchild, listed her father as Andrew

□ Matthis. In the 1850 census, there is both an Andrew Matthews and an

□ Andrew Mathis living in Wayne County. Both, however, are too young to be

△ Sally's father.

△ + □ You may already know that Sally was apparently married before to a Bunch.

△ + □ Her first child was named Martha Bunch.

- -----

- Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY

△ Posted by: Kitty Smith Date: June 09, 1999 at 21:27:26

□ + □ In Reply to: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY by JoAnn CantrellI am

□ + □ descendant of JOSEPH and SALLIE MATHEWS UPCHURCH. The UPCHURCH-BURTON

△ group has collected quite a bit of information and I will be glad to share

△ + △ with you. This is the first time I've heard possible names of Sallie's

- parents. The Upchurches bounced back and forth between WAYNE CO., KY and

△ PICKETT CO., TENN (they border one another). Contact me at my email

- address for additional.

- -----Followups:

△ + □ * Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Kitty Smith 6/10/99 (0)

- -----



□ Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY

△ Posted by: Kitty Smith Date: June 10, 1999 at 18:05:01

□+△ In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY by Kitty Smith

△ JoAnn,

△ I posted an incorrect email address; correct one is

- ksmith@netronicsusa.com

 - CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN

△ Posted by: Tammy Owen Date: August 20, 1999 at 20:12:29

△+△ Just found the link to Carter Upchurch while searching for my Carter's.

△△△ Robert Carter mentioned as Carter Upchurch's grandson is my link. Robert

△△△ married Maggie Brown, dau of Joseph Brown and Nancy J. Nelson.

- Anyone with additional information on Carter Upchurch?

△ 1860 Jackson CO, TN page no 27 15 June 1860.

△+△+△ #204:UPCHURCH, Carter 24 m farmer 200 350 TN, Sally 35 f VA, VINCENT,

△△△ Henry 15 m TN, James 12 m TN, Hamilton 9 m TN, Martha 7 TN, WHEELER, Leroy

△ 4 m TN, Agnes 67 f weaver VA.

△□△ #199 CARTER, Wilson 50 m farmer 1300 800 TN, Elizabeth 44 f TN, Nelson 18

△△△ m TN, Prudy 16 TN, Martha 14 f TN, Andrew 12 m TN, Polly 10 f TN, Peter 8

△ f TN, William 4 m TN.

△□△ #200 VINCENT, Joshua 35 m farmer 100 TN, Susan 21 f TN, Mary 7 f TN, Anna

△△ 6 f TN, Philip 4 m TN, Martha 1 f TN.

△+□ #201 VINCENT, James 77 m farmer 1000 250 NC, Elizabeth 76 f NC.

- 1870 Jackson Co, TN J-125: [C.W.U = CHARLES WASHINGTON U]

□□□ Upchurch, C. W. 33 m w farmer 300 Tn, Delila 29 F W, W L. 8 m, S. L. 6 f,

□□□ V. A. 5/12 f, Francis 58 F, Molly 29 F W.

- 1900 census, Jackson Co, TN, page 163B

□+△ #9 Upchurch, Carter head w m 7/1836 63 m 43 TN TN TN, Sarah A wife w f

△ 3/1826 74 m 43 1/1 VA VA VA, Carter, Lettie G-Daughter, w f 10/1884 15 o

□ TN TN TN, Robert G-Son w m 7/1888 11 s TN TN TN, Ethel G-Daughter w f

- 3/1896 4 s TN TN TN.

- Also on page:

△ #1: Lane, Grant head w m 12/1869 30 m 5 TN TN VA farmer months unemployed

□ 3 can't read can't write owns land, Aley wife w f 1/1861 39 m 5 8/6 TN TN

□+□ TN can read and write, Dora dau w f 11/1897 2 s TN TN TN, Fannie dau w f

△ 11/1899 ?/12 s TN TN TN, Carter, Calvin son in law w m 2/1882 17 m 2 TN TN

□ TN day laborer 6 months unemployed can's read/write, Annie S-Dau w f

□ 1/1885 15 m 2 0/0 TN TN TN can read/write, Payton cousin w m 4/1890 10 S

□ TN TN TN Farm laborer 8 months unemployed no read/write, Estus s-son w m

- 3/1881 19 s TN TN TN farm laborer 4 months unemployed yes read/write,

□ Walter s-son w m 9/1886 13 s TN TN TN day laborer 6 months unemployed yes

✓ (8)

□ read/write. Bollington, Sarah m-in-law w f 8/1836 63 wd TN TN TN yes
- read/write.

△ #2 Ragland, Gillam head w m 12/1844 55 m 34 TN TN TN farmer yes read/write

□ rents, Mollie wife w f 5/1843 56 m 34 0/0 TN TN TN yes read no write,

□ + □ Carter, Cora cousin w f 5/1895 5 s TN TN TN, Zeb head w m 2/1883 17 m 1 TN

□ TN TN farmer 2 months unemployed yes read/write rents, Minnie wife w f

- 1/1882 20 m 1 1/0 TN TN TN yes read no write.

△ #7 Carter, Roy head w m 5/1835 65 m 48 TN TN TN farmer yes read/write

□ owns, Mercelia wife w f 5/1839 61 m 48 13/9 TN TN TN yes read no write,

□ Dolf g-son w m 5/1887 13 s TN TN TN farm laborer yes read/write. (later

□ □ □ census: parazella 21, buchannan 3, john 1)

□ Jackson Co, TN Chancery Court minutes Vol D 2/1861, Honorable Josephus C.

□ □ □ □ Guild P5, Arthur Williams & Lucetta Williams vs William Nelson, Solomon

□ □ □ □ Nelson, Robert Nelson, Joseph Nelson, Julia A. Nelson, Polly Ann Nelson,

□ □ □ □ □ Nancy Nelson, Rebecca Hamilton, Hiram Hamilton, Margaret Hawkins, William

□ Hawkins, Jesse Mabrey. Dismissed.

△ + △ Jackson Co, TN Chancery Court minutes p. 86 James Burgess vs D. G.

△ + △ Shepherd, administrator, etc. Burgess can amend his bill to make Sally

△ Upchurch and her husband Carter Upchurch defendants to this bill.

- Continued.

- -----Followups:

△ * Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN Robbie Keller 10/08/99

△ * Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN Tammy 11/05/99

- -----

□ Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN

△ Posted by: Robbie Keller Date: October 08, 1999 at 16:05:41

△ + □ In Reply to: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN by Tammy Owen Was the Nancy

□ nelson you mentioned married to A william Boaz?

- -----Followups:

□ * Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN Tammy 11/05/99

- -----

□ Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN

△ Posted by: Tammy Date: November 05, 1999 at 22:42:51

△ + △ In Reply to: Re: CARTER UPCHURCH-JACKSON CO TN by Robbie Keller A census

□ + □ record indicates that Nancy Nelson was married once to Joseph Brown.

□ Joseph was married 2x's.

Ambrose Upchurch of TN.

Posted by: Mel Cooksey Date: June 17, 1998 at 16:29:09

I am interested in any connection of this Upchurch with the Cooksey family



9

△ of Warren, Smith, and White counties in Tennessee about 1820-1835. Ambrose
 ↳ Upchurch witnessed two land transactions for Jesse Cooksey, 1824 and 1826.
 △ Jesse Cooksey, b. about 1786 in SC, according to census records, was in
 ↳ White Co. Tn in 1830, and in Marion Co, Al. 1840 and 1850 with a son named
 △+△ Ambrose. Also a Daniel Cooksey, nearby in Marion Co, with a similar age,
 △ also with a son named Ambrose! Did both these Cookseys marry Upchurch
 ↳ women?

-----Followups:

- △ * Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. Robbie Keller 10/31/99
- +□ * Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. John Upchurch 9/24/99
- * Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch John
 Upchurch 9/26/99
- * Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch Ruth Gross
 10/14/99

 △ Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN.
 △ Posted by: Robbie Keller Date: October 31, 1999 at 06:12:21
 △+△ In Reply to: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. by Mel Cooksey Do you have a Rebecca
 △ Upchurch b. abt. 1811 married to John Norris b. abt, 1806. from Tn. Their
 △+△ Children were Ambrose Norris m. 2-28-1860 Mont. Co. Tn. to Susannah
 △ Powell. d. bef. 1870. 2) Francis Marion Norris b. 8-11-1837 d. 8-25-1919
 △ in Mont. Co. Tn. married Sallie Channel. in 1863. Would love to carry on
 △ my Upchurch family. You can email me at dixieisn@aol.com

 Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN.
 Posted by: John Upchurch Date: September 24, 1999 at 20:15:29
 In Reply to: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. by Mel Cooksey I have info on Ambrose
 F Upchurch born about 1806.

-----Followups:

- * Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch John
 Upchurch 9/26/99
- * Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch Ruth Gross
 10/14/99

 Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch
 Posted by: John Upchurch Date: September 26, 1999 at 11:01:06
 In Reply to: Re: Ambrose Upchurch of TN. by John Upchurch I have all of
 Joseph L Upchurch's children
 eagle1@cybertrails.

-----Followups:

- * Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch Ruth Gross

10/14/99

Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch

Posted by: Ruth Gross Date: October 14, 1999 at 15:44:25

In Reply to: Re: ambrose, enoch, wilson, felix george and james upchurch by John Upchurch
Do you have a Sallie Upchurch who married Berry Cantrell listed as one of his children?Felix George appears to be her brother from Info. I have gotten. His father shows to be Joseph Upchurch and his mother was listed as Martha in the old census of 1980 from DeKalb County, Smithville, TN. Wife of Felix Upchurch was said to be Anna Cantrell, sister of Berry Cantrell. Would appreciate any info. you can supply. Thanks, Ruth Gross

△+▷ Marriage Sallie Upchurch/Berry Cantrell

△ Posted by: Ruth Gross Date: September 17, 1999 at 18:35:56

△ Does anyone have info. about a marriage between Berry Y. Cantrell and

△ Sallie Upchurch. Information obtained from listing with LDS showing their

△△△ children as Felix George Cantrell, Joseph Upchurch Cantrell & Berry

△ Cantrell. This was given by a GGgrandson of Felix G. Cantrell and

▷+▷ GGgrandnephew of Joseph U. and Berry Cantrell. Also shows info. obtained
— from census records of 1850 & 1880 DeKalb Co. TN.

▷+▷ Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal

▷ Posted by: D. Stoddard Date: March 02, 1999 at 13:00:21

▷▷▷ Stephen Upchurch marr Rebecca Chamblee (daughter of James Chamblee & Chloe
— Massey) 20 July 1828, Franklin Co NC. According to an old genealogy
— written 1899, their children:

△+△ "Benjamin (married and lived in Cumberland Co NC, Jack (went to MS),

△△△ Calvin (went away), Lucinda (went away), Lottie (married Jack Philips,
— went away). *John 1860*△+△ Lucinda was actually living with her father in the (1850) census, Wake Co,
△ northeast Division. She was (25) — *shown 20*▷▷ It looks like Stephen married (2) Ann Medlin 16 Mar 1841 and had another
— brood:

▷ Geneva Ann Upchurch (ae 1850, 15)

▷ Joseph Henry Upchurch (ae 1850 11)

▷ Sallie Upchurch (ae 1850 9)

▷ Bryant Upchurch (ae 1850 7)

▷ Rebecca Upchurch (ae 1850 1)

▷ William Upchurch (ae 1870 1)

John H. Upchurch (ae 1880 1)

Stephen Upchurch was listed as late as 1880 Census, age 70.

Hopes this helps someone.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal Patricia L. Morgan 4/04/99 (0)
- * Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal Scott Wilburn Owens 3/16/99 (2)
- * Upchurch-Carpenter Connection Gary MURRAY 9/15/99
- * Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal M. Bynum Keith 3/30/99 (1)
- * Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal Scott Wilburn Owens 4/07/99 (0)
- * Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal Jeanene S. Carver 3/13/99 (0)
- * Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal Helen 3/05/99 (0)
- * Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal Jean Bayles Amspacher 3/03/99 (0)

Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal
 Posted by: Patricia L. Morgan
 Date: April 04, 1999 at 21:47:57

*This Lucinda is not
 from NC but rather
 from KY - RPA 17 AUG 2002*

In Reply to: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal by D. Stoddard My Great-grandmother may be your Lucinda Upchurch who went away. The age is close.

Our Lucinda married W.B. Beard. She was living in Clinton Co. Ky in abt 1869 when my grandfather, Samuel B., was born.

We know of three children Walter, Samuel B. and Phitney(sp?).

It's a stretch NC to KY, but this is all we have found on a Lucinda that matches. Maybe?

Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal
 Posted by: Scott Wilburn Owens
 Date: March 16, 1999 at 00:14:04

In Reply to: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal by D. Stoddard Who is Jubal the father of Stephen? Could he be the son of Richard Upchurch of Franklin Co, NC? This Jubal had a son Stephen b 1808 NC. If so, we have a connection; Richard is my wife's GGGgrandfather, through his youngest son Abel, who moved to Greene County, Ala c1822.

-----Followups:

- * Upchurch-Carpenter Connection Gary MURRAY 9/15/99
- * Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal M. Bynum Keith 3/30/99 (1)
- * Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal Scott Wilburn Owens 4/07/99 (0)

Upchurch-Carpenter Connection

Posted by: Gary MURRAY Date: September 15, 1999 at 18:35:58

In Reply to: Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal by Scott Wilburn Owens I am

a descendent of John Carpenter (d. 1836) who adopted the Upchurch Children of Greene Co. Alabama since he married Mrs. Elizabeth Upchurch. John had a son James Ludwell Carpenter of Stanly Co. NC. Ludwell (d. 1853 in Stanly Co.) even named some of his children after the Upchurch children. Churchwell, Simeon, Jubal etc. Would love to correspond with the Upchurch connection to try and make sense of all of the family heritage.

Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal

Posted by: M. Bynum Keith Date: March 30, 1999 at 19:10:55

In Reply to: Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal by Scott Wilburn Owens
 Is your Richard, Richard Berkley Upchurch of Pearces' township in Franklin Co. N.C.?
 Died about 1946. He was in his early sixties.
 Father: James Mccraye Upchurch
 Mother: Bettie Pearce

-----Followups:

* Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal Scott Wilburn Owens 4/07/99 (0)

Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal

Posted by: Scott Wilburn Owens

Date: April 07, 1999 at 00:07:25

In Reply to: Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal by M. Bynum Keith
 No this Richard was b c1725, and died c1798 in Franklin county.
 Scitt

KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family

Posted by: Kelley Tice Date: June 27, 1999 at 05:53:17

I was searching for any info anyone could send me on this branch of the Upchurch family--any info would be greatly helpful--I've been searching a long time!!

Thanks! Kelley

-----Followups:

* Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family Carol A. Johnson 10/11/99

* Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family Marilyn Upchurch Rutledge 6/27/99 (0)

Re: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal

Posted by: Helen Date: March 05, 1999 at 12:07:15

In Reply to: Stephen Upchurch, son of Jubal by D. Stoddard
 I am descended from Sallie Jane Upchurch b. Nov. 4, 1855 d. Aug. 3, 1893. I knew her father was named Stephen and mother Ann. She had a sister that they called

Δ+□ "Annie" who married a man by the name of Utley. The dates listed here for
 → some of the children do not match up with the marriage date of the
 Δ Δ □ parents. I'm referring to Geneve Ann [could that be "Annie"] and Joseph
 □ □ □ Henry. Could they have been children of Rebecca and not Ann? Stephen and
 □ Ann were not married until 1841.

→ Thanks so much for the leads. I greatly appreciate any info.

□ Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family

□ Posted by: Carol A. Johnson

→ Date: October 11, 1999 at 11:55:24

□+□ In Reply to: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family by Kelley Tice Hi Kelley,

□ □ □ Me again, I have a Marshall "King" UPCHURCH b. 19 Jun 1875, son of Ira

□ William UPCHURCH and Nicey ARMES

□ Is this the "King" you're looking for?

□ Cheers, Carol

Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family

Posted by: marilyn upchurch rutledge

Date: June 27, 1999 at 08:23:38

□ In Reply to: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family by Kelley Tice i am looking
 for a cousin (don't know her name)-- she would have been my uncles
 daughter born in germany -- he was killed in a car wreck before her mother
 could bring her to the usa --- i know she was in touch one time to my
 family but they did not get her name --we sould desperately like to find
 her -- my family is from mississippi

△ MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP

△ Posted by: Kelley Tice Date: June 25, 1999 at 05:46:32

△+△ Hi everyone I am desperately searching for my grandmother Muriel Upchurch

△+△ (formally of southern Illinois) she was married to Elza Ira Tice at one

△△△ point but that's as much as I know about her---I know she comes from a

△△ rather large family with several brothers and maybe sisters and my mom's

△△ name is Carolyn..if there is anyone out there that can give me any

△ information on her I would greatly appreciate it!!

△ Thanks Kelley Tice

→ -----Followups:

△ △ * Re: MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP Carol A. Johnson 10/11/99

Re: MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP

□ Posted by: Carol A. Johnson

Date: October 11, 1999 at 11:47:57

In Reply to: MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP by Kelley Tice
 Kelley, I have a mess of UPCHURCH's in So. IL. Williamson, Johnson Co.'s.
 Don't have book handy but if you will email me I will look through my
 "stuff".
 Cheers, Carol

△ Merle Upchurch From Harrisburg, Illinois?

△ Posted by: k Kelley tice Date: July 03, 1999 at 05:54:28

△ Can anyone provide any information on Merle Upchurch formally of

△ Harrisburg? She is my grandmother and her daughter's name is Carolyn. She
 △ was supposedly married to Elza Ira Tice....if anyone can help me out with
 △ my search it would be great ---thanks!!

□ W. EDWARD UPCHURCH

△ Posted by: cntry gal Date: June 13, 1998 at 16:57:02

□+□ W. EDWARD UPCHURCH MARRIED ROSA WHINNERY IN OR AROUND GRIMES COUNTY TEXAS.

□ △ EDWARD DIED IN 1931. HE FATHERED TWIN BOYS BELVE B. AND EVERETT UPCHURCH

△+△ IN BEDIES TEXAS. BELVE B. UPCHURCH MARRIED LENA MAE KINNEY AND WAS KILLED
 - NEAR HOUSTON.

- -----Followups:

△+□ * Re: W. EDWARD UPCHURCH Ken Jones 7/09/98 (0)

□+□ Belve or Everret Upchurch (twins)

△ Posted by: cntry gal Date: May 22, 1998 at 07:31:18

△ Born in Bedie Texas, or Larry Upchurch born in 1927 in West

□+△ Texas...Grandfater Edward and Grandmother Rosa..any info world be great.

□ Re: W. EDWARD UPCHURCH

□ Posted by: Ken Jones Date: July 09, 1998 at 18:47:20

□ □ In Reply to: W. EDWARD UPCHURCH by cntry gal Uncertain of W. Edward

□ Upchurch. Do you have any other relative names or dates? I have not

- pursued the Upchurch side of my family as the marriage to my gg aunt is on

□ hold at the moment. I have names and marriages on the Upchurch side, but

□ △ no dates yet. My relation is to a Dod Upchurch who married Lela Mae

- Griffin (my gg aunt). The Upchurch family was in and around Grimes Co. and

□ Bedias (Bedies I believe is the old way spelling as is Bidias). There are

- several Upchurch family members buried in the Bedias Baptist Cemetery.

- Could they buried in the Bedias

□ Cemetery? I could look as they are buried near my relatives.

□ Ken

Felix Upchurch, TN

Posted by: Linda Oatman Date: July 21, 1998 at 20:34:10

I am searching for info on Felix/Phelix Upchurch, b/ ca 1821, who m. Anna Cantrell, d/o Abraham and Sarah (Durham) Cantrell, born ca. 1816/17 in White Co., TN. They had six children by 1850 in TN.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Felix Upchurch, TN cherle clark 9/16/99
- * Re: Felix Upchurch, TN Tim Ferrier 8/13/98 (3)
- * Re: Felix Upchurch, TN Brenda Upchurch Martin 9/15/98 (2)
- * Re: Felix Upchurch, TN John K. Uupchurch 9/25/98 (1)
- * Re: Felix Upchurch, TN Tim Ferrier 9/30/98 (0)

Re: Felix Upchurch, TN

Posted by: cherle clark Date: September 16, 1999 at 09:35:20

In Reply to: Felix Upchurch, TN by Linda Oatman

I have it that Anna Cantrell's brother Berry Cantrell also married an Upchurch and had a son Felix George cantrell. Sounds like a family name. Any help would be greatly appreciated.. Cherle

Re: Felix Upchurch, TN

Posted by: Brenda Upchurch Martin Date: September 15, 1998 at 20:10:58

In Reply to: Re: Felix Upchurch, TN by Tim Ferrier

Tim, I would like to have the name & address of the Upchurch expert. Brenda

-----Followups:

- * Re: Felix Upchurch, TN John K. Uupchurch 9/25/98 (1)
- * Re: Felix Upchurch, TN Tim Ferrier 9/30/98 (0)

Re: Felix Upchurch, TN

Posted by: John K. Uupchurch Date: September 25, 1998 at 00:19:55

In Reply to: Re: Felix Upchurch, TN by Brenda Upchurch Martin

The UPCHURCH expert is the author of the UPCHURCH Bulletin Phil Upchurch C/O Michael Enterprises, 6 Eagles Way Lane, Lake St. Louis, MO 63367

-----Followups:

- * Re: Felix Upchurch, TN Tim Ferrier 9/30/98 (0)

Re: Felix Upchurch, TN

Posted by: Tim Ferrier Date: September 30, 1998 at 15:15:23

In Reply to: Re: Felix Upchurch, TN by John K. Uupchurch

Yes, Phil Upchurch is definitely the expert. Tim Ferrier



1 ▽ sallie upchurch/berry cantrell

△ Posted by: cherle clark Date: May 25, 1999 at 09:06:50

□ □ □ Am looking for info on Sallie UPCHURCH who married Berry CANTRELL. Sallie born about 1802 in Smithville TN. Her parents were Joseph and Martha UPCHURCH. Sallie and Berry's son was Felix George Cantrell B. 1847 this is my line he married Anna HAYES. I have found a Felix George UPCHURCH this must be a family name.. Was told there was Cherokee in this line. Any help would be appreciated...

-----Followups:

□ * Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell Jeanene S. Carver 5/26/99 (1)

□ * Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell cherle clark 5/27/99 (0)

Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell

Posted by: Jeanene S. Carver Date: May 26, 1999 at 16:52:51

In Reply to: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell by cherle clark

Hi, I checked The Upchurch Story and find Cantrell, but no Berry Cantrell.

-----Followups:

* Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell cherle clark 5/27/99 (0)

Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell

Posted by: cherle clark Date: May 27, 1999 at 07:50:42

In Reply to: Re: sallie upchurch/berry cantrell by Jeanene S. Carver

This info was found on the LDS search page. Can you find Sallie Upchurch ? Does it show her son to be Felix George Cantrell ?

Thanks !!!

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: cherle clark Date: September 18, 1999 at 10:00:57

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by John

This is my line also Joseph and Martha had a daughter Sallie Upchurch she married Berry Cantrell and their son Felix George Cantrell is my gggrandfather..Lets compare notes.

Cherle

-----Followups:

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John Upchurch 9/25/99

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN cherle clark 10/08/99

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: John Upchurch Date: September 25, 1999 at 05:27:08

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by cherle clark

ve info joseph L. U and six children. I need father of Joseph.

-----Followups:



* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN cherle clark 10/08/99

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/197.html>

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: cherle clark Date: October 08, 1999 at 11:36:30

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by John Upchurch

I don't understand what you want. Cherle

Gainesboro Tennessee Upchurch

Posted by: Nancy K Date: August 17, 1999 at 20:16:08

I am looking for John Upchurch. He may have been a school teacher. He was in Gainesboro around 1870 or so. nck@eastky.net

-----Followups:

* Re: New Email Address Nancy K 8/28/99

Re: New Email Address

Posted by: Nancy K Date: August 28, 1999 at 20:21:11

In Reply to: Gainesboro Tennessee Upchurch by Nancy K

New email address nck@se-tel.com

△ JOHN UPCHURCH JACKSON CO. TN 1870

□ Posted by: Nancy Date: July 30, 1999 at 12:58:41

△△△ Looking for info about John Upchurch. My grandfather's father. He was born out of marriage to Samantha Francis Godsey in 1877.

△ My grandfather was Landon A. Godsey.

-----Followups:

□ * Re: New Email Address Nancy K 8/28/99

△ Hannah UPCHURCH 1870 Salterns Parkstone

□ Posted by: Susan J Norris Date: March 20, 1999 at 10:47:10

□ Hi, I literally stumbled across your site.

△ Do you have a HANNAH UPCHURCH in your files?

△△△ My Hannah married a Henry PHILLIPS, had three children 1870s in Dorset - Ernest, Sadie, and don't remember the third's name - and migrated to the states before 1900 to settle in Chicagoland.

□ Thank you for reading my note.

— Hope to hear from someone, but if not, so be it.

□ Sue from IL

□ John W. Upchurch of North Carolina

Posted by: Susan Miller Date: April 27, 1999 at 15:31:57

☐☐ Anyone have information on John that married Eldora Wright of Davidson County North Carolina??

-----Followups:

* Re: John W. Upchurch of North Carolina Jeanene S. Carver 5/18/99 (0)

☐ Littleberry Upchurch..

☐ Posted by: Jeanene S. Carver Date: June 13, 1998 at 15:36:39

☐☐ I recall seeing a reference to ' Little Berry Upchurch' in a early ,1700's record in the late 1960's.....cannot find it again. Has anyone else come across this name?

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Kevin Burton 4/23/99 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Devota 7/05/99 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/13/98 (11)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Steve Dobbs 7/14/98 (10)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/17/98 (9)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Bonnie Patterson 9/26/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Jeanene 8/29/98 (3)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 9/06/98 (2)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Tim Ferrier 9/30/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 10/01/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Steve Dobbs 7/17/98 (3)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Jeanene S Carver 9/05/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/22/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Steve Dobbs 6/16/98 (2)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/23/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98 (0)

☐ Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

☐ Posted by: Devota Date: July 05, 1999 at 11:20:12

☐☐ In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Kevin Burton

☐☐ If you have any information on a Katherine Louisa Upchurh that married a Jesse B Kennedy

☐☐ she was b 1876 in Little rock Arkansas please E-Mail me at devota@cameron.net

☐ I can't find her any where I think she did in Hume Mo. They had eight children Lex Otwell Kennedy was my grandfather.

☐ Fingers crossed, Devota

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Margie Wiggins Lawrence Date: July 13, 1998 at 19:10:56

In Reply to: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Jeanene S. Carver

Would you have a connection with Stricklands? The Upchurch family I believe was in the same area as the Strickland's way back. One of the Strickland children was named Littleberry and Kinchion is also a family name. Just a shot in the dark maybe but thought I would try.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Steve Dobbs 7/14/98 (10)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/17/98 (9)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Bonnie Patterson 9/26/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Jeanene 8/29/98 (3)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 9/06/98 (2)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Tim Ferrier 9/30/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 10/01/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Steve Dobbs 7/17/98 (3)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Jeanene S Carver 9/05/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/22/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98 (0)

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Steve Dobbs Date: July 14, 1998 at 09:59:29

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Margie Wiggins Lawrence

Hi Margie!

I am Steve Dobbs. My wife Mary is a Strickland. She has queries on the Strickland forum. My GG Grandmother Rena Ann Upchurch Hilderbrand had a brother named Littleberry Upchurch. They were in Georgia at the time. My Mother has all the info in a book. If you wish I'll get it for you. My GG Grandmother was born in the 1840's. Her father was Kemp or Camp Upchurch.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/17/98 (9)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Bonnie Patterson 9/26/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Jeanene 8/29/98 (3)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 9/06/98 (2)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Tim Ferrier 9/30/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 10/01/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Steve Dobbs 7/17/98 (3)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Jeanene S Carver 9/05/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/22/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98 (0)

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Margie Wiggins Lawrence Date: July 17, 1998 at 12:28:49

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Steve Dobbs

We Strickland researchers are curious about the name Littleberry as there at least two in our family, could be more. We think the Upchurchs and Stricklands may have known each other way, way back.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Bonnie Patterson 9/26/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Jeanene 8/29/98 (3)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 9/06/98 (2)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Tim Ferrier 9/30/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 10/01/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Steve Dobbs 7/17/98 (3)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Jeanene S Carver 9/05/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/22/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98 (0)

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Bonnie Patterson Date: September 26, 1998 at 01:28:58

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Margie Wiggins Lawrence

Have seen the name Littleberry Upchurch somewhere in my notes. Will find it and give you the information. You are a Lawrence. Sarah Lawrence married Bennett Upchurch in 1858. They were from Wake County, NC around Holly Springs, Corinth area. Can you help me with the Lawrence lineage? Going out of town from Oct 3 - 20, I will get back to you soon.

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Jeanene Date: August 29, 1998 at 19:09:27

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Margie Wiggins Lawrence

What a good response to " Little Berry " Upchurch, could I have the dates and locations as I will be seeing my mother in Albuquerque soon, she will be so pleased with the details. I am from John Dudney or Dudley Upchurch and Elizabeth Adeline Shoffner of N.C. He had brothers ,William, Patrick Bogan,Benjamin and James.How can I connect to Little Berry? Thanks, Jeanene

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 9/06/98 (2)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Tim Ferrier 9/30/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 10/01/98 (0)

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Margie Wiggins Lawrence Date: September 06, 1998 at 07:54:39

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Jeanene

Some Strickland researchers seem to think the name Littleberry may have come from the Upchurch family. It could be that the Stricklands and Upchurchs' new each other in the early days. We think there could have been a possible connection way back. Maybe so, maybe not but we are trying to find out. The name Littleberry is not your usual run of names. Any help appreciated.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Tim Ferrier 9/30/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 10/01/98 (0)

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Margie Wiggins Lawrence Date: October 01, 1998 at 15:43:30

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Tim Ferrier

I am not related to the Upchurch family but we think the Upchurch and Stricklands knew each other way back when. We see the names Kinchion and Littlberry in both families and hope an Upchurch researcher can supply a clue.

△ Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

△ Posted by: Steve Dobbs Date: July 17, 1998 at 15:51:51

△ In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Margie Wiggins Lawrence

△ Margie,

— Yes it sounds like they could have known each other. Also the Stricklands in Clay Co. Al were very close to my Upchurch relatives in Clay Randolph Counties. I'll get the info on

△△△ Littleberry Upchurch from my Mom as soon as I can. My GG Grandmother Rena Ann

△△△ Upchurch was born in Henry Co. Ga. in the !840's. Her Younger Brother was Littleberry.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Jeanene S Carver 9/05/98 (0)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/22/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98 (0)

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Margie Wiggins Lawrence Date: July 22, 1998 at 07:37:06

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Steve Dobbs

Thank you Steve I look forward to hearing from you.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98 (0)

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Scott Wilburn Owens Date: November 23, 1998 at 23:49:57

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Margie Wiggins Lawrence

I have record of a Littleberry Upchurch in Franklin Co, NC, b c1797, m Elizabeth Williams, Oct1, 1824, Franklin co, NC, died October 1880, Wake Co, NC. He was the son of Jubal Upchurch, s/o Richard Upchurch of Franklin co, who moved from Brunswick Co, VA. My wife's GGGgrandfather, Abel Upchurch, was the youngest son of Richard. I have the line all the way back to Micheal.

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Steve Dobbs Date: June 16, 1998 at 18:58:04

In Reply to: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Jeanene S. Carver

Hi Little berry Upchurch was a Brother of my GG Grandmother Rena Ann Upchurch Hilderbrand. The date however is not the same as the one you seek. I think that I found this on the Ga census of 1850. I'm not sure what co. I do know that they were the children of Kemp or Camp Upchurch. I'll try to get the info later as my mother has the paperwork.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Margie Wiggins Lawrence 7/23/98 (1)
- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98 (0)

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Margie Wiggins Lawrence Date: July 23, 1998 at 15:40:45

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Steve Dobbs

Well Steve it was worth a try. Thank you for trying and if you come across anything let me know and I'll pass it on to the Strickland researchers.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. Scott Wilburn Owens 11/23/98 (0)

Re: Littleberry Upchurch..

Posted by: Scott Wilburn Owens Date: November 23, 1998 at 23:52:31

In Reply to: Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. by Margie Wiggins Lawrence

Also, "Littleberry" was apparently a rather common name in eighteenth century America as I have run across this name in a number of lines about this time.

☐ Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA

△ Posted by: aclanton Date: July 23, 1999 at 20:20:32

△ I need help sorting the following family:

~ 1880 Marshall Co., Alabama

☐☐☐ James M. Upchurch 46 b GA, Elizabeth 41 b GA, William J 21, (my husbands ggrandfather),

↳ [WILLIAM JASPER U]

Charity M 16, Mattie B 13, Robert L 12, Elizabeth 9, Walter J 6, Thomas S 5, and Doney 1.

(oldest son of James M.)

James Upchurch 25 b GA. Loucinda K 24, John W 4, and Tabitha E 1.

Michael Upchurch 51 b GA, Matilda 40, William M 17, Franklin M 13, Vice G 11, Ulas F 8, Martha 4, Miney A 2.

Living with Michael Upchurch was his mother, Charity Upchurch, 82, Wid. b NC
In 1860 and 1870 James M and Elizabeth Upchurch was living in Jonesboro, Clayton Co., GA.

In the LDS Ancestral File at FamilySearch they have:

James M Upchurch Married Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch (daughter of Claburn Upchurch and Amey Bunn) on September 28. 1852.

Charity Upchurch b 1812 Henry Co., GA mother of James Munroe Upchurch with his father still living.

Charity Upchurch b 1798 NC (daughter of Charles Upchurch and Gay ?) mother of Michael Upchurch, father ? Upchurch.

Charity Upchurch b 1830 AL mother of James Munroe Upchurch and Michael Upchurch, both born in Henry Co. *WRONG*

Michael Upchurch married Matilda D Upchurch (daughter of Lunsford Upchurch and Mary Ann Ballard) in 1856.

In the 1850 Henry Co., GA census I found a C. Upchurch 52, M 19, and J 10.

If you are researching any of these people, Maybe you can help me sort these people out.

Were they related? and if so, How? Were Michaels mother and James mother the same

Charity or were there three Charity Upchurchs in Henry Co., Ga in 1850 with two sons each named Michael and James Upchurch?

I would appreciate any help you can give me.

-----Followups:

* Re: Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB 10/22/99

Re: Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA

Posted by: BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB

Date: October 22, 1999 at 07:42:36

In Reply to: Charity Upchurch, Henry Co. GA by aclanton

James and Sarah E. Upchurch lived next door to my dads family in Henry Co., Ga. The 1870 census list five children at that time. Thomas-15, John A.-12, Camelia-10, James U-8, and Martha-5. I hope this is your family. I think that these two family have connections. Also you mentioned that they lived in Clayton Co, Ga., at that time CLayton and Henry Co. were combined counties if I am not mistaken. Feel free to contact me I will gladly share what I have. Bridgette

UCHURCH, Mary & Lelia 1890' Atoka, Oka.

☐ Posted by: Gerry Avera Date: August 04, 1999 at 14:38:25
 ☐☐ Looking for Alan wife Jane, Daughter Mary, Her daughter Lelia & Thomas A Upchurch
 — Atoka, Okla. 1890's Please.
 — -----Followups:

☐☐☐* Re: UCHURCH,Mary & Lelia 1890' Atoka, Oka. Jeanene S. Carver 9/19/99

☐☐ Re: UCHURCH,Mary & Lelia 1890' Atoka, Oka.
 ☐ Posted by: Jeanene S. Carver Date: September 19, 1999 at 20:08:10
 ☐☐☐ In Reply to: UCHURCH,Mary & Lelia 1890' Atoka, Oka. by Gerry Avera

☐☐ I have THOMAS A. UPCHURCH b. dec. 1833 NC, WIFE SARAH mnu b. Ark., daughters
 ☐☐ MINNIE A. b.1883 Arkansas, MATTIE MAY b. 1886 Ark., and LELA A. b.1891 Ark..

— Upchurch's of Cedar Springs, GA 1885
 ☐ Posted by: Vickie Ashley Date: July 05, 1998 at 20:02:29
 ☐+☐ I am looking for records of my G-Grandmothers family. She was born in Cedar Springs,
 ☐ GA, Sept. 10, 1885. Name Mary (Molly) Upchurch Hays. Don't know her parents names
 ☐+☐ but siblings follow: Frank Upchurch of Lookout Mt., Tenn, Martha Upchurch (never
 ☐ married), Jenny Upchurch Downer last location unknown. My Grandmother told me they
 ☐ had the biggest house in Cedar Springs, GA. Can anyone confirm this? Or help me find her
 — fathers name? The address of the house and whether or not it is standing would be
 — wonderful, if too much to hope for. Thanks.

☐ William E. UpChurch 1906 Byron, Ga
 ☐ Posted by: Janice Allison Date: March 06, 1999 at 11:27:47
 ☐ Looking for more info on William E. UpChurch,
 — born 1906 and died in 1971 in Peach Co. Ga.
 ☐ He was adopted looking for his parents and
 — if possible birth parents.
 ☐☐ His wife is Mary.

Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh
 Posted by: Suzy Dunbar Date: September 01, 1999 at 16:41:36
 I just now started my Upchurch research.
 ☐ Lydia Upchurch and Jefferson Dishman are my 4th great grandparents
 and
 Lavina Upchurch and Roswell Marsh are my 3rd great grandparents.Moses Upchurch is
 Lavina's father making him my 4th great grandfather!
 That is it in a nutshell. All I know. I'll bet there are a few of you who could fill me in on
 this line!! I'll share what I have with you.
 Please and Thank you!! Suzy Marsh-Dunbar

-----Followups:

- ☐ * Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh Wilma Gibson 9/10/99
- △ * Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh Helen Causey 9/04/99
- ☐ * Re: Moses Upchurch, Brunswick, VA Mary Ann Brooks Livingston 10/24/99

Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh

Posted by: Wilma Gibson Date: September 10, 1999 at 13:58:46

In Reply to: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh by Suzy Dunbar

This Moses Upchurch married Tempersance Williams and he was a Methodist Mininster. He was the s/o Shadrack and Nancy Mason Upchurch, Shadrack was a brother of Lydia Upchurch Dishman, I think, and they are both the children of George and Racheal Bethshares Upchurch

IF you can find a book called the UPCHURCH STORY by Olive Morgan it has a great deat of your line in it. The Upchurch came from N. C. to KY in the early 1800s.

Wilma

Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh

Posted by: Helen Causey Date: September 04, 1999 at 06:58:49

In Reply to: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh by Suzy Dunbar

I have one reference in my records to a Moses Upchurch.....born 1755 in Brunswick, VA married Mary Sims in Brunswick,VA or Franklin County, NC and died 1855 in Wake County, NC hope this helps.....

-----Followups:

- * Re: Moses Upchurch, Brunswick, VA Mary Ann Brooks Livingston 10/24/99

☐ Re: Moses Upchurch, Brunswick, VA

△△ Posted by: Mary Ann Brooks Livingston Date: October 24, 1999 at 22:33:39

☐ In Reply to: Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh by Helen Causey

☐ I have detailed information on Moses Upchurch, born Brunswick Co. VA. Do you have connections to this line? If so, please contact me. Thanks!

△ Katherine Louise Upchurch 1876

△ Posted by: Devota Date: July 07, 1999 at 13:14:48

△ I am looking for Katherine Louise Upchurch,

↳ b 1876 in Ava Mo or Little Rock Arkansas

↳ died 1935 in Hume Mo.

☐ Married Jesse Kennedy in 1893

☐ I have no other information on her at all.

↳ E-mail devota@cameron.net

△ Thanks, Devota (Easley) Jones

☞ Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC

△ Posted by: Elaine O'Day Date: October 01, 1999 at 16:46:39

☞+☞ I am interested in finding the parents of Ambrose Upchurch who married Harriet Pearce
☞△△7 Jan 1841 in Franklin Co., NC. Was his father Calvin Upchurch? He is my gggfather.

-----Followups:

☞ * Re: Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC Scott Wilburn Owens 11/28/99

☞ * Re: Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC Scott Wilburn Owens 10/31/99

Re: Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC

Posted by: Scott Wilburn Owens Date: November 28, 1999 at 22:13:48

In Reply to: Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC by Elaine O'Day

Did some further checking. Your Ambrose had a son named Calvin, and a daughter named Angnes. I'd bet that Ambrose was a son of Calvin Upchurch and Agnes Young, a grandson of Jubal Upchurch and greatgrandson of Richard Upchurch. My wife's GGGgrandfather was Richards's youngest son Abel, so we'd be sort of related.

Re: Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC

Posted by: Scott Wilburn Owens Date: October 31, 1999 at 23:01:16

In Reply to: Ambrose Upchurch, Franklin Co., NC by Elaine O'Day

I have record of a Calvin Upchurch, s/o Jubal U, of Franklin Co, NC, who married Agnes Young, and was the father of a Benjamin Upchurch bOct 30, 1830. Don't know about any other sibs, nor if he had a son Ambrose. Seems about right for your man to be so related. Might look into it.

△ George T. Upchurch -----TN.KY.

☞ Posted by: Robert Date: August 19, 1999 at 22:57:47

△ Im looking for the parents of George T. Upchurch, He was born: Feb 26,1866 and Died:

△ setp 8,1910 and was laid to rest in Fentress Co. Tn at the Upchurch Cemt.he was

△△△△ married to R. Bertram and had a son named Joseph. He is my Great Grandfather and I

△△ would like to find his parents names to branch out my tree.

-----Followups:

△ * Re: George T. Upchurch -----TN.KY. Wilma Gibson 8/29/99

Re: George T. Upchurch -----TN.KY.

Posted by: Wilma Gibson Date: August 29, 1999 at 08:12:10

In Reply to: George T. Upchurch -----TN.KY. by Robert

Robert,

I do not have anything I can lay my hands on right at this time on the Upchurch/Bertram connection, except I can tell you that the Upchurchs and Bertrams intermarried way back, both families came to Wayne Co., KY in the early 1800's around Otter Creek and

#2-13

✓
(29)

spread into Fentress Co., TN. I have many ancestors buried at Upchurch Cemetery. There is a mailing list for Fentress County and you might try that. It is:
TNFENTRE-L@rootsweb.com
Wilma Gibson



upchurch family links

Posted by: marilyn upchurch rutledge Date: June 27, 1999 at 15:46:30

- my dad was john henry upchurch
- his father was herman franklin upchurch
- his father was louis henry upchurch
- would like some family connections from others out there

Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin

Posted by: marilyn upchurch rutledge Date: June 27, 1999 at 08:26:00

In Reply to: Upchurch Family Bulletin by Mindy Upchurch Blairmindy --- what was your parents and grandparents name --- my granddaddy was herman franklin upchurch and his daddy was louis henry upchurch from lafayette county miss.

-----Followups:

- * Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin Jeanene S. Carver 7/13/99 (0)
- * Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin marilyn upchurch rutledge 8/25/99

Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin

Posted by: Jeanene S. Carver Date: July 13, 1999 at 19:57:35

In Reply to: Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin by marilyn upchurch rutledge I have Franklin Upchurch b. Dec. 22, 1856 , son of James Dudley Upchurch and Elizabeth Adeline Schoffner of North Carolina. Any connection ? Would like to have dates on your Franklin ect. Will gladly send mine if you are interested. Jeanene

-----Followups:

- * Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin marilyn upchurch rutledge 8/25/99

Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin

Posted by: marilyn upchurch rutledge Date: August 25, 1999 at 14:21:38

In Reply to: Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin by Jeanene S. Carver I am not sure if there is a connection with that Franklin or not but may be. My grandfather was born in the early 1900's and he descended from Samuel Pirese Upchurch which originally lived in Eutaw, Alabama.

Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin

Posted by: marilyn upchurch rutledge Date: June 27, 1999 at 08:25:59

In Reply to: Upchurch Family Bulletin by Mindy Upchurch Blairmindy --- what was your parents and grandparents name --- my granddaddy was herman franklin upchurch and his daddy was louis henry upchurch from lafayette county miss.

looking for a party

Posted by: Eugene Upchurch Date: April 30, 1999 at 13:41:03

I am looking for a Eugene Upchurch that was in San Antonio in the Air Force during the years of 1953 to 1954 apprx. and was stationed at Kelly Field. We lived next door and our name is LaFollette phone number 6603596307.

-----Followups:

- * Re: looking for a party marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/28/99 (0)
- * Re: looking for a party Eugene Upchurch 10/07/99

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/120.html>

Re: looking for a party

Posted by: marilyn upchurch rutledge Date: June 28, 1999 at 21:55:50

In Reply to: looking for a party by Eugene Upchurchi have a cousin by the name of eugene and i know he was in the service... he is in his 60's... what was his wife's name

-----Followups:

- * Re: looking for a party Eugene Upchurch 10/07/99

Re: looking for a party

Posted by: Eugene Upchurch Date: October 07, 1999 at 17:37:22

In Reply to: Re: looking for a party by marilyn upchurch rutledgeHis Wife was Carolyn and they had a Daughter by the name of Cassandra.

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: marilyn upchurch rutledge Date: June 27, 1999 at 08:29:10

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Elsie Retzermy family is from lafayette county ms and i know somewhere in my background they were from some indian descendant

Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN

Posted by: Cory Williams Date: December 24, 1998 at 20:26:50

Looking for the descendents of Samuel Grady Upchurch m. Ella Dishman. Samuel's mother was Rachel Upchurch. Info obtain from "THE UPCHURCH STORY" would like to exchange information with anyone who has knowledge of the DESCENDENTS of Samuel Grady Upchurch of Ella Dishman. Please e-mail direct

Thanks!

-----Followups:

- * Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN John Upchurch 9/27/99
- * Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN Margery Harkness Casares 2/07/99 (0)
- * Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN Margery Harkness Casares 2/07/99 (0)

Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN

Posted by: Margery Harkness Casares Date: February 07, 1999 at 15:13:33



(30)

In Reply to: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN by Cory Williams
 that this Samuel Grady Upchurch you are seeking information on must indeed be my late
 grandfather. His mother's name was Rachel and he had been married before he met and
 married my grandmother, Gertrude Upchurch. The name Ella Dishman was the name of
 his first wife.

- I'd appreciate any info you have on him.

△ Margery Harkness Casares

 Re: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN

Posted by: Margery Harkness Casares Date: February 07, 1999 at 05:53:27

In Reply to: Samuel Grady Upchurch 1872-1945 TN by Cory Williams
 My grandfather's name was Samuel Grady Upchurch and he died in 1945. I don't know if this is the same
 family because my grandfather was married to Gertrude Upchurch. I'd like to hear from
 you and

- get what information you might have on the

family. Margery Harkness Casares

- mcasares@prysm.net

 △ Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown)

△ Posted by: Jessica Ware Date: August 02, 1998 at 18:40:35

I'm 16 and wanting to know more of my family history. My great-Grandfather Edward Lee
 Upchurch changed his last name to Ware after WWI and I'd like to know more info on him.

- If any of you could find some information about him, it would be greatly appreciated!

- Thank you!

- -----Followups:

△+△ * Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) Lloyd Upchurch 2/25/99 (0)

* Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) Jeanene 8/29/98 (0)

* Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) Tim Ferrier 8/13/98 (0)

 △ Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown)

△ Posted by: Lloyd Upchurch Date: February 25, 1999 at 21:06:28

In Reply to: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) by Jessica Ware
 My wife's aunt married Will Ware about 1920 (near Altus OK). Please give my e-mail address

to the following: Jeanene Carver (Re. Little

Gidding Church & Tim Ferrier (Re. Expert on

- Upchurch Family)

△ My uncle was name Eddie Lee Upchurch b.1905

△ Thanks Lloyd Upchurch

 △ Re: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown)

Posted by: Jeanene Date: August 29, 1998 at 20:25:46

In Reply to: Edward Lee Upchurch (d.o.b unknown) by Jessica Ware
 Hello, I looked up Edward Lee Upchurch in the book called "The Upchurch Story", I found no listing for E.L. Upchurch. although I did find a Anna Frances Upchurch who married Ezra C.{Ned} Ware. They had their fiftieth wedding anniversary June 9,1972.No other dates are listed. No children are listed .I will continue to read and if I find any thing I will certainly E-Mail you. Let me know if there is any thing else I check the book for.Enjoy your research, Jeanene S. Carver P.S. I too am an Upchurch, it is a proud and interesting family. I have also been to Little Gidding Chapel in England,twice. I hope you can go someday, Bye.....

 Gerald Upchurch died 1964
 Posted by: Caroline Wilkins Date: December 31, 1998 at 20:16:28
 I was having a look around some of the Genforum names and noticed the name Upchurch. I personally it reminded me of an article I was reading a while back, I think it was at a dental surgery!, that Lou Diamond Phillips the actor was born an Upchurch. His dad Gerald Upchurch, who was in the military, Navy I think, died when Lou was two and his mother remarried to a guy called Phillips. His biological father's origins were Scots-Irish with a dash of Cherokee.

 Gainesboro, Tn 1800's
 Posted by: Joyce Telford Date: September 26, 1999 at 13:39:23
 My uncles grandparents were Lafayette Upchurch & Cynthia Casteel. His dad was William Barlow Upchurch. William's Brothers: Buford & Charles Sisters: Daisy & Anna Mae. Does anyone have any info on any of these people? Thanks Joyce

 UPCHURCH STORY - TN
 Posted by: Carol Date: July 07, 1998 at 22:01:54
 Would like to find a copy of The Upchurch Story - the family from Overton Co, & Fentress Co, TN in 1800's - who also had a tie to Dishman lines. Seeking copies of information referencing

Lydia Upchurch & Jefferson or Tom Dishman.
 Thanks. Carol

-----Followups:

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Brenda Upchurch Martin 9/05/98 (2)
 * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Debbie Leonard Goodwin 6/13/99 (0)
 * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Joyce Telford 9/26/99
 * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN vera bybee 10/28/99
 * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Elsie Retzer 6/03/99 (0)
 * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Wilma Gibson 8/29/98 (0)
 * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN vera bybee 10/28/99



32

- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN -Lucinda Lean Upchurch Rick Hoover 8/25/98 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 8/19/98 (5)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Jeanene 8/29/98 (4)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 10/11/98 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 8/29/98 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Jeanene Carver 8/31/98 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Wilma Gibson 7/10/98 (11)
- * Carter Upchurch in Jackson Co, TN Tammy 8/29/99
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Tammy 8/20/99 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Rick Hoover 9/15/98 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Carolyn Humble 7/13/98 (8)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Wilma Gibson 7/14/98 (7)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Linda 8/09/98 (2)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John 10/14/98 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John 10/14/98 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN cherle clark 9/18/99
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John Upchurch 9/25/99
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN cherle clark 10/08/99
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Wilma 7/14/98 (3)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Wilma Gibson 7/15/98 (2)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Elsie Retzer 6/12/99 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99 (0)

 Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN
 Posted by: Brenda Upchurch Martin Date: September 05, 1998 at 20:29:06
 In Reply to: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by CarolWould like to find copy of the Upchurch
 Story.Also any information on Upchurchs from Jackson County,Tn. Thanks Brenda

- Followups:
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Debbie Leonard Goodwin 6/13/99 (0)
 - * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Joyce Telford 9/26/99
 - * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN vera bybee 10/28/99
 - * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Elsie Retzer 6/03/99 (0)

 Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN
 Posted by: Debbie Leonard Goodwin Date: June 13, 1999 at 19:01:11
 In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Brenda Upchurch MartinMy mother's maiden
 name is Upchurch. Her family is from Gainesboro (Jackson County), Tenn. Her family
 moved to Murfreesboro, Tenn., when she was a young girl. Some of the relatives still live
 in Gainesboro. My grandfather was Charles Addison Upchurch, and my grandmother was
 Rubye V. (Scantland) Upchurch. My grandfather's parents' names were William Lafayette

Upchurch and Cynthia Jane Casteel Upchurch.

Hope this is helpful!

-----Followups:

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Joyce Telford 9/26/99

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN vera bybee 10/28/99

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Joyce Telford Date: September 26, 1999 at 12:59:59

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Debbie Leonard Goodwin My uncles grandparents were William Lafayette Upchurch & Cynthia Casteel. Williams brothers were Buford and Charles. Williams sisters were Anna Mae, and Daisy. Have you any info on them? Joyce

-----Followups:

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN vera bybee 10/28/99

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: vera bybee Date: October 28, 1999 at 08:24:13

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Joyce Telford Am interested in a Samuel Lafayette Upchurch born May 18, 1880 married to Effie M Turner. Lafayette is not all that common a name so thought there might be a connection. I would appreciate correspondence at my email address vjbybee@webtv.net

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: vera bybee Date: October 28, 1999 at 20:28:06

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Wilma Gibson Hi I'm doing research on my husband, Donnie Bybee, Upchurch line. His grandmother was Mary Elizabeth Upchurch who married Sherrod Bybee in Warren Co. Tn. Mary Elizabeth was the daughter of John W Upchurch and Elizabeth Webb. Mary Elizabeth had a sister, Lu who married Sherrod's brother, J. Wilbur Bybee. I do have this documented. I don't have the following information proven about the following siblings. Sister named Martha who married Woodard McDowell. Two brothers, Tom and Potter. If you find this family in your Upchurch Story book or if you have anything on this family please contact me at my email address, vjbybee@webtv.net

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN -Lucinda Lean Upchurch

Posted by: Rick Hoover Date: August 25, 1998 at 19:20:45

In Reply to: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Carol Lucinda Lean Upchurch was b: 1/20/1837, d: 5/5/1904. Finally married John Dennis White, after having a couple of his children, halled into court for lewdness, etc. I am told that she was somehow connected to Upchurches from Albany, KY. Also, heard that she was connected to Upchurches from Clay Co., TN. She is buried in the White Cem., Monroe, Overton Co., TN. By chance would this Upchurch

Book know of her ?? Any help is appreciated. Thank you!

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Di Prati Date: August 19, 1998 at 22:53:55

In Reply to: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Caroll think a Mary Belle Upchurch married Dock Abbott who was the son of Samuel Abbott and Susan Brown. I was adopted. My birth name was Carol Louise Lowe. My mother's name was Mossie Dishman. She was the daughter of Joe Hooker Dishman and Laua Stinson. Dock Abbott was born about 1873. If you have any information, please respond.

-----Followups:

- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Jeanene 8/29/98 (4)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 10/11/98 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 8/29/98 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Jeanene Carver 8/31/98 (0)

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Jeanene Date: August 29, 1998 at 20:05:21

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Di Prati According to "Upchurch" story, page 92, Mary Belle was born 1874, her father was Archibald Upchurch. I have not determined who her mother was, if you need this info I will find it or look up any other info you may request. Let me know, Jeanene S. Carver

-----Followups:

- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 10/11/98 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 8/29/98 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Jeanene Carver 8/31/98 (0)

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Di Prati Date: October 11, 1998 at 13:59:08

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Jeanene Jeanene-Sorry I have been so long in responding. I have found several people who believe there is Cherokee blood somewhere in my backgroud. I am sending my information to a researcher in Oklahoma. If I find out anything, I'll let you know. Di

-----Followups:

- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99 (0)



J Carter Upchurch in Jackson Co, TN
 B Posted by: Tammy Date: August 29, 1999 at 21:12:15
 D In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Wilma Gibson
 D D Looking for information on Carter Upchurch b. 7/1836. I have him on the 1900
 D D D census with his grandchildren, Lettie, Robert, and Ethel Carter. Who are these
 D D children's parents? What is the Carter connection with his name being CARTER
 - Upchurch
 - Thanks for your time.

J Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN
 B Posted by: Tammy Date: August 20, 1999 at 20:21:29
 O In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Wilma Gibson
 O B Could you please look and see if there is a Carter Upchurch b. 7/1836 listed? I
 D D D have him on the 1900 census with his grandchildren, Lettie, Robert, and Ethel
 - Carter.
 - Thanks for your time.

B Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia
 D+D Posted by: BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB Date: December 20, 1998 at 20:17:44
 - Looking for any information about the African- American Upchurchs of
 D D D McDonough, Henry Co., Georgia. Aggy & Isaac Upchurch (black) lived near Walter
 D D Colquitt Upchurch (white) between 1870 & 1880. Aggy and Isaac were slaves
 - originally from South Carolina. If you have any info on these black or white
 - families, your help will be greatly appreciated. Thanks.
 - Followups:
 A * Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia Billie Privett Taber 6/09/99
 - (1)
 D+D * Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB
 - 7/05/99 (0)

J Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia
 B Posted by: Billie Privett Taber Date: June 09, 1999 at 20:06:21
 D In Reply to: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia by BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB
 B I have no info but there is a good chance they took the name of their
 D owners when they were slaves. I could be the white family next neighbor were
 - descendents of the owner. It was not unusual for this to happen. Good luck.
 - Followups:
 B * Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB
 - 7/05/99 (0)

Genforum Upchurchs pt. 4, page 2

Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia

Posted by: BRIDGETTE U. LIPSCOMB Date: July 05, 1999 at 21:47:05

In Reply to: Re: Upchurch Family Henry County, Georgia by Billie Privett Taber

Hi Billie,

If it is true that you may be a descendant of Walter Colquitt Upchurch, I would like to share what little info that I found during my trip to Henry County, Ga. probate office.

Walter had a younger brother named Erasmus. When their parents died, Walter was allowed to legally adopt Erasmus. Also Walter's wife was named Mary.

Walter was around 32 years old in 1880. I hope this info could be of some help to you.

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Linda Date: August 09, 1998 at 22:36:36

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Wilma Gibson

Anything on Joseph Upchurch, born Va

1776 died before 1860 DeKalb, Tn

m. Martha ??

I know of two children

Felix George, b 19 Dec 1820 m Anna Cantrell d. 11 Oct 1878 Hamilton, Il

and Enoch born 1823 Tn

Linda

Followups:

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John 10/14/98 (0)

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John 10/14/98 (0)

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN cherle clark 9/18/99

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John Upchurch 9/25/99

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN cherle clark 10/08/99

△ Samuel Lafayette Upchurch (Warren) TN.

△ Posted by: Rick Lemons Date: August 30, 1999 at 17:34:35

△ Looking for info on Samuel Lafayette Upchurch born 5-11-1860 in McMinnville,

△ Warren County, Tennessee. Sam died 7-23-1957 in Amarillo, Potter County,

△ + △ Texas. I know before coming to Amarillo he lived in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

△ + □ He married Effie May Turner in Paris, Lamar County, Texas on 5-30-1906.

△ Children of the couple are Bobby Lee

△ b.(3-24-1909) d. 5-22-1972-Paris, Lamar County, Texas, Paralee Dolly, b. 7-6-

△ + △ 1911, Marvin, Lamar County, Texas, Flossie Marie, b. 11-23-1913, Marvin,



(25)

△ Lamar County, Texas, d. 2-15-1994, Paris, Lamar County, Texas, Irene Monroe,
△ b.10-7-1916 at Marvin, Lamar County, Texas, Samuel Lafayette, b. 10-17-
△ 1919 at Marvin, Lamar County, Texas, Curtis Eugene, b. 10-30-1922 at Marvin,
△ Lamar County, Texas, Carl Kenneth, b. 6-13-1925 at Lamar County, Texas, d.
△ 8-22-1996 and Jerry Odell, b.1-12-1927 at Lamar County, Texas, d. 8-6-1951
— at Rochester, Olmead County, Minnesota. Thanks

— Followups:

- △ * Re: Samuel Lafayette Upchurch (Warren) TN. Rick Lemons 11/26/99
- △ * Re: Samuel Lafayette Upchurch (Warren) TN. vera bybee 10/27/99

△ Re: Samuel Lafayette Upchurch (Warren) TN.

△ Posted by: vera bybee Date: October 27, 1999 at 21:01:56

△+△ In Reply to: Samuel Lafayette Upchurch (Warren) TN. by Rick LemonsHi I have

△ reason to believe we are interested in the same Upchurch families. My

△+△ husband,Donnie Bybee's grandmother was Mary Elizabeth Upchurch who married

△+△+△+△ Sherrod Bybee. Elizabeth's sister,Mary Lu, married Sherrod's brother, Wilburn.

△ It seems there were several Upchurch children, which include Samantha who

△+△+△+△ married a Blackburn,Tom,Potter,Martha who married Thomas McDowell. Also a

△+△+△+△ sister,Etta who married her nephew,Martha's son Woodard McDowell None of

△+△+△+△ this documented by me except Mary Elizabeth and Sherrod Bybee, Mary Lu and

△+△ Wilburn Bybee. However I took a genealogy course at the Amarillo Jr. College

△+△ way back in 1991. I met a Bobby Bayless from Amarillo who said he was

△+△+△+△ decedent of Irene Monroe Upchurch Bayless.He told me Samuel Lafayette

△+△+△+△ Upchurch married Effie Mae Turner and they were his grandparents. I also have

△+△ in my Upchurch notes about a Lafayette(Fate) who married a Nancy McDowell

△+△+△+△ daughter of Martha and Thomas McDowell. Like I said I don't have proof of any

△ of this except the Bybee families. Looking forward to hearing from you at my

— email address vjbybee@webtv.net

—
□ Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

□ Posted by: vera bybee Date: October 28, 1999 at 20:28:06

□ In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Wilma Gibson

□+□ Hi I'm doing research on my husband, Donnie Bybee,Upchurch line. His

□+□ grandmother was Mary Elizabeth Upchurch who married Sherrod Bybee in

□+□ Warren Co.Tn. Mary Elizabeth was the daughter of John W Upchurch and

□+□+□ Elizabeth Webb. Mary Elizabeth had a sister, Lu who married Sherrod's brother,

□ J. Wilbur Bybee. I do have this documented. I don't have the following

□ information proven about the following siblings. Sister named Martha who

□+□+□ married Woodard McDowell. Two brothers, Tom and Potter. If you find this

— family in your Upchurch Story book or if you have anything on this family please

Genforum Upchurchs pt. 4, page 4

contact me at my email address, vjbybee@webtv.net

William and David Upchurch - MS

Posted by: Diana Marker Palmer Date: April 04, 1999 at 12:05:36

William Daniel and David Allen "Allie" Upchurch were the twin born 1 Nov 1871 in MS. They were raised by David and Sallie Strickland (my great-grandparent). I don't know the whereabouts of their parent.. I could not reach or contact their children in OK and AZ.. Anyone know William & David, please email me, Thank, Diana

Followups:

* Re: William and David Upchurch - MS genie 8/29/99

* Re: William and David Upchurch - MS Jeanene S. Carver 5/18/99 (0)

Re: William and David Upchurch - MS

Posted by: genie Date: August 29, 1999 at 16:04:32

In Reply to: William and David Upchurch - MS by Diana Marker Palmer

I have a William Daniel Upchurch in my family tree. He was my great-great-grandpa. He was married to Annie Akins. If he is the same man you are searching about, he has a son named Arbalee. Arbalee married Rebecca Dabney and they are my great-grandparents.

Please e-mail me at: bdebi@hotmail.com

I would like to share info.

Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858

Posted by: Bonnie Patterson Date: September 05, 1998 at 08:56:58

All family connections and information welcome. Parents of James, Thomas, and Joseph Upchurch. He son of Whitney Upchurch/Elizabeth Goodwin. She daughter of Theophilus Lawrence/Mary Avent.

Followups:

* Re: Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858 Ron Goodwin 4/03/99 (0)

Re: Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858

Posted by: Ron Goodwin Date: April 03, 1999 at 09:33:18

In Reply to: Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858 by Bonnie Patterson

Go to ---http://members.aol.com/good3536/page1.html---

for a 17 page history of Theophilus Goodwin and his descendants.

Re: Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey, NC

Genforum Upchurchs pt. 4, page 5

Posted by: Deborah Gaudier Date: February 17, 1999 at 08:12:28

In Reply to: Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey,NC by max cox

Could that be Ramseur, a town east of Ashboro?

Followups:

* Re: Upchurch family abt 1850, Rausey,NC Max 3/04/99 (0)

Lee Britton Upchurch

Posted by: gooberlove@hotmail.com Date: December 03, 1998 at 16:49:00

Birthdate and place unknown. Believed to have died in California in the 1960's.

Married Maudie Katherine Wilson, who died in the early 1930's.

Anyone with other information is welcome.

Thank You.

Followups:

* Re: Lee Britton Upchurch Kevin Burton 4/24/99 (0)

Re: Lee Britton Upchurch

Posted by: Kevin Burton Date: April 24, 1999 at 16:21:06

In Reply to: Lee Britton Upchurch by gooberlove@hotmail.com

The name Britton Upchurch rang a bell and sure enough there is a Britton

Upchurch in the BLM Land Patent site under Arkansas

(<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/>). You can download scanned copies of the original

land patent as .tiff files and print them out, although it came out black on my

printer - had to print it at work. I think it was a land patent from the 1860's.

Perhaps your Lee Britton Upchurch is a descendant.

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Di Prati Date: August 19, 1998 at 22:53:55

In Reply to: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Carol

I think a Mary Belle Upchurch married Dock Abbott who was the son of Samuel

Abbott and Susan Brown. I was adopted. My birth name was Carol Louise Lowe.

My mother's name was Mossie Dishman. She was the daughter of Joe Hooker

Dishman and Laua Stinson. Dock Abbott was born about 1873. If you have any

information, please respond.

Followups:

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Jeanene 8/29/98 (4)

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 10/11/98 (1)

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99 (0)

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 8/29/98 (1)

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Jeanene Carver 8/31/98 (0)

Genforum Upchurchs pt. 4, page 6

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Jeanene Date: August 29, 1998 at 20:05:21

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Di Prati

According to "Upchurch" story, page 92, Mary Belle was born 1874, her father was Archibald Upchurch. I have not determined who her mother was, if you need this info I will find it or look up any other info you may request. Let me know, Jeanene S. Carver

Followups:

- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 10/11/98 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Di Prati 8/29/98 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Jeanene Carver 8/31/98 (0)

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Di Prati Date: October 11, 1998 at 13:59:08

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Jeanene

Jeanene-Sorry I have been so long in responding. I have found several people who believe there is Cherokee blood somewhere in my background. I am sending my information to a researcher in Oklahoma. If I find out anything, I'll let you know. Di

Followups:

- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Margery Harkness Casares 2/06/99 (0)

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Margery Harkness Casares Date: February 06, 1999 at 18:26:15

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Di Prati

My grandfather, Samuel Grady Upchurch had Cherokee blood. Margery Harkness Casares

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

Posted by: Di Prati Date: August 29, 1998 at 20:13:31

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Jeanene

Hi, Thanks for the reply. Mary Belle's mother was Malinda J. Byers. Mary Belle was married to Dock Abbott. Do you know of any Indian (probably Cherokee) background in either family. I have been told that there was Indian lines on the Abbott side. Do you have any info on this? Thanks, Di

You may e-mail me at: dprati@mindspring.com

Followups:

Genforum Upchurchs pt. 4, page 7

* Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Jeanene Carver 8/31/98 (0)

- △ Cynthia Upchurch NC early 1800's
- △+△ Posted by: T.J. Vick Phillips Date: July 27, 1999 at 07:25:56
- △ Married Calvin S. Jones
- △+△ daughter Tempie Jane Jones b. married John Richard Vick
- All in Nash Co. NC
- Looking for more information on the Upchurch side of the family Thank you
- Followups:
- △ * Re: New information to 1600's!! TJ Vick Phillips 8/04/99 (0)

Re: New information to 1600's!!
 Posted by: TJ Vick Phillips Date: August 04, 1999 at 08:34:48
 In Reply to: Cynthia Upchurch NC early 1800's by T.J. Vick Phillips

Just found out her name is spelled [△]Synthia
 also Her father was Sion Upchurch. His father was Richard Upchurch Jr and
 mother Polly "Sooky" Pace. His father then was Richard sr.
 Then to James Upchurch--Richard again--to Michael Upchurch born about 1620 in
 England
 died in Surry CO. VA MARRIED to a Francis Delke?

- △ Cecelia Clementine Upchurch
- △ Posted by: Roberta Hembree Date: August 25, 1999 at 19:33:17
- △ △ △ She was my grandmother. b.may12,1873 in Wayne Co. Ky. Daughter of Mose &
 △+△+△ America Upchurch. I know of brother Thomas Upchurch,&3 sisters. Arco,
 △+△ Betty, Effie. Willing to share my info. & pics.
- Followups:
- △ * Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch Sue Upchurch 10/31/99
- △ * Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch Kim A. Beaudoin 10/11/99

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/179.html>
 Search this forum:

Genforum Upchurchs pt. 4, page 8

△ Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch

☐ Posted by: Sue Upchurch Date: October 31, 1999 at 19:44:37

☐+☐ In Reply to: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch by Roberta Hembree

☐☐☐☐ My husband's great grandfather was John Freeman Upchurch, a son of Moses

☐+☐☐ Marion Upchurch and America(Hughes)Upchurch. John Freeman's brothers and sister were: Hiram Alvin, Lucinda Jane,Clemtine S., Georgia Ellen,Mary Arco,Thomas Moses,Betty Wayne, William Columbus(died at age 3),and Effie May. Since this is a direct line I can help some on dates and spouses. If you contact me maybe we could exchange info.

△ Cemtine is buried in Wayne Co. Have been to her grave.

△ Re: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch

△ Posted by: Kim A. Beaudoin Date: October 11, 1999 at 15:04:46

☐+☐ In Reply to: Cecelia Clementine Upchurch by Roberta Hembree

△+☐ Are you writing about SARAH Clementine Upchurch? Daughter of Moses Marion

☐ UPCHURCH and America Upchurch HUGHES? This is my wife's great-

☐☐☐☐ grandmother. She married first to Lewis N. PAGE. He died young in 1900. She

△ later remarried and moved to Hoopston, IL. She died August 19, 1959 at

— Hoopston, IL



Upchurch-ILL,KS,CA

Posted by: Sue Phelps Date: December 01, 1999 at 16:34:00

I need help. I have gotten all of my lines back to the late 1500's except my Upchurch line. I'm looking for the parents and siblings of Dorcha(Dora) Upchurch b 1 Dec 1849 in North Carolina. She was married 24 Jan 1874 in Montgomery Co, ILL. She married Daniel Sifferd. They had 4 daughters that all came west with their husbands. The girls married Clovers, Morgan, and Cheever. Dorcha died 13 Jun 1928 in Norwalk, CA. Any help or suggestions would be greatly appreciated.

John Upchurch School Teacher Tn 1870's

Posted by: Nancy Date: December 10, 1999 at 17:54:48

I'm looking for John Upchurch. He was a school teacher in Jackson County Tennessee in the 1870's. I don't have a birthdate or death date for him. He was a boarder in my grandfather's home in the 1900 Jackson County census. Thanks Nancy nck@se-tel.com

Elizabeth Upchurch 1801 NC

Posted by: April Trunick Date: December 07, 1999 at 06:29:23

I am seeking info on Elizabeth Upchurch, b 1801 in NC. She married Johnny Phillips b 1793 and d 1850. I have a copy of Johnnys will, that mentions their children, James Pressley Phillips (my g g grandfather), William Kerney Phillips (who was imprisoned in Harts Island, NY, Hudson Bay during the civil war) and the last son was L. Berry. There were two daughters Carrie Phillips Hubbard and Rosa. If anyone has any info on Elizabeth Upchurch please let me know... I don't even know her parents or siblings. Thanks April

GDAU - R PU

Followups:

- * Re: Elizabeth Upchurch 1801 NC john upchurch 12/07/99
- * Re: Elizabeth Upchurch 1801 NC April Trunick 12/09/99
- * Re: Elizabeth Upchurch 1801 NC john upchurch 12/12/99
- * Re: Elizabeth Upchurch 1801 NC April Trunick 12/13/99

Re: Elizabeth Upchurch 1801 NC

Posted by: April Trunick Date: December 09, 1999 at 10:32:59

In Reply to: Re: Elizabeth Upchurch 1801 NC by john upchurch John, just found out that my Elizabeths parents were James Upchurch and Thany Butler. So I guess I will see what I can find on James and Thany. Good luck and Thanks.....April

Followups:



44

GenForum Upchurch Messages part 5, page 2

- * Re: Elizabeth Upchurch 1801 NC john upchurch 12/12/99
- * Re: Elizabeth Upchurch 1801 NC April Trunick 12/13/99

— Upchurch >OK>CA

△ Posted by: Sue Phelps Date: June 22, 1998 at 03:33:50

△△△△ Looking for Dorcha, Charlie Upchurch. Dorcha married Daniel Sifford. Charlie was
 △† either father or brother. Sister Belle married a Fitzgerald who was a Sen in
 — Florida

Help!!

Followups:

- * Re: Upchurch >OK>CA Jeanene Standfier Carver 6/26/98 (3)
- * Re: Upchurch >OK>CA Diana Marker Palmer 3/26/99 (1)
- * Re: Upchurch >OK>CA Jeanene S. Carver 5/16/99 (0)
- * Re: Upchurch >OK>CA Sue 7/06/98 (0)

Re: Upchurch >OK>CA

Posted by: Diana Marker Palmer
1999 at 13:31:35

Date: March 26,

In Reply to: Re: Upchurch >OK>CA by Jeanene Standfier Carver
you mentioned that your upchurch families

settled in OK... Umm, I has a little information on Wm David and David Allen
Upchurch... They were twins that my great grandparent, David and Lular
Strickland raised them...

I do not know their parent...

William David b: 1 Nov 1871 in MS
d: 25 July 1929 in Anadarko Caddo,OK
wife: unknown name and five children:

Fallen, Flora, Lee, Roy & Tubby

David Allen "Allie" b: same above

d: 28 Oct 1953 in Prescott,AZ and buried in
Sunset Cem., Wilsox, AZ

wife: Margaret Edna Weaver b: 6 mar 1877 in Peoria, TX

d: 28 Dec 1963 in Prescott,AZ

children: Mattie, Mildred, James "Jim", Maggie, Wm henry, Ada Belle, Edna Mae

I would like to know whereabout of the twin's parent.. thanks, Diana

Followups:

- * Re: Upchurch >OK>CA Jeanene S. Carver 5/16/99 (0)

GenForum Upchurch Messages part 5, page 3

Re: Upchurch >OK>CA

Posted by: Jeanene Standfier Carver
1998 at 08:38:21

Date: June 26,

In Reply to: Upchurch >OK>CA by Sue Phelps My Upchurch family settled in Ok. while it was Indian Terr., from NC and Tx. Dora Upchurch is listed in the Sifford Family records. Jeanene Standfier Carver

Followups:

- * Re: Upchurch >OK>CA Diana Marker Palmer 3/26/99 (1)
- * Re: Upchurch >OK>CA Jeanene S. Carver 5/16/99 (0)
- * Re: Upchurch >OK>CA Sue 7/06/98 (0)

Re: Upchurch >OK>CA

Posted by: Sue Date: July 06, 1998 at 14:29:16

In Reply to: Re: Upchurch >OK>CA by Jeanene Standfier Carver

Where are the Sifford family records? Her name is Dorcha. She is buried in Norwalk, CA. Dorcha's granddaughter said she was born in Tenn. Is that what you have? This is my grandma family and she died in Feb. You have no idea how much this means to me. thanks for any info.

sue

Dora b. 1879,1882,1884

Posted by: Jeanene Date: August 29, 1998 at 20:55:45

Someone wanted infor. on Dora Upchurch:[1] according to the Sifford family,she married Daniel E. Sifford,b. Aug 12 1850 in Ill.,married Jan. 24 1874 in Montgomery Co. Ill. Daniel died in Norwalk,calif

..[2]."Upchurch Story" page 93 lists another, Dora b.3-16-1879 Ky. died ca. 1915 Ok., married Mart Wilcox and[3] another Dora Upchurch b. ca 1884 to William J Upchurch and Farebie Upchurch.no marriage listed. Hope this helps, Jeanene

Followups:

- * Re: Dora b. 1879,1882,1884 Sue 8/30/98 (0)

Re: Dora b. 1879,1882,1884

Posted by: Sue Date: August 30, 1998 at 16:21:30

In Reply to: Dora b. 1879,1882,1884 by Jeanene Hi Jeanene,

It was me who wanted the info. Could you tell me Dora's parents names? It would be the first Dora mentioned. I had Daniel being born in Georgia not IL same date though. Thanks for the info.

sue

✓
(46)

△ JULIA (JULIE) UPCHURCH

△ Posted by: wilton I perdue Date: April 29, 1999 at 15:47:28

△ +△ SEARCHING FOR JULIA (JULIE) UPCHURCH. SHE WAS FROM THE FRANKLIN,NASH

△ +△ COUNTY AREA OF NORTH CAROLINA.SHE MARRIED JOHN THOMAS PERDUE AROUND

△ THE TURN OF THE CENTRY AND HAD AT LEAST FOUR CHILDREN. VERNON

△ +△ +△ PRESTON,CLAUDE,BERTHA,AND SARAH(SARA)

Abby Upchurch, d. of Joseph Upchurch

Posted by: Robert E. Burton, Jr.

Date: September

24, 1999 at 14:47:54

Abby or Abbigail Vianah (Vie) Upchurch listed her birth place as Russell Co., Ky, 1865. Her father was Joseph Upchurch married to Sally (Sarah) Mathews Bunch. My point of this information is that this Upchurch family must have migrated from Wayne to Russell Co. Ky. If anyone has anymore information on this family I'd appreciate it.

UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY

Posted by: Brett Baker Date: October 16, 1998 at 19:51:45

I am looking for ancestors of Abbie Vie Upchurch b. 1865 in KY. Her husband was Albert Montgomery Burton b. 1858 in KY.

Followups:

* Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY Robert E. Burton, Jr. 10/24/98

(1)

* Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY Patricia Morgan 4/07/99 (0)

Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY

Posted by: Robert E. Burton, Jr.

Date: October 24,

1998 at 20:30:31

In Reply to: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY by Brett Baker I have a lot of info on the Upchurchs.

Followups:

* Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY Patricia Morgan 4/07/99 (0)

Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY

Posted by: Patricia Morgan Date: April 07, 1999 at 17:17:19

In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY by Robert E. Burton, Jr.

Robert,

I am looking for information on my great-grandmother Lucinda Upchurch. She

GenForum Upchurch Messages part 5, page 5

married W.B Beard. I believe she lived in Ky all of her life. She would have been born abt. 1830-1850. Thanks, Patt

△ Rhoda E. Upchurch

△ Posted by: Barbara Brown Date: April 15, 1999 at 08:06:09

△△△ I am looking for information on my greatgrandmother Rhoda E. Upchurch b. aug 6, 1892 d. nov. 30, 1930; who married a Waldrige Buck b. nov 6, 1892 d. aug 27, 1910; they had the following children: Oliver Delmar Buck Sr., Colonel Buck, Ray Buck, Alma Buck, and Shelby Buck.

△ Billie Buck Dennis

□ Followups:

□ * Re: Rhoda E. Upchurch Jeanene S. Carver 5/18/99 (0)

△ Beverly Lynn Upchurch

△ Posted by: PaulBeavin Date: June 27, 1999 at 18:50:39

△ Looking for information on Beverly Lynn Upchurch. Born app. 1965, South Central Ky.

Winney Upchurch/Wayne County, KY

Posted by: Bill Humble Date: November 29, 1999 at 19:28:21

Looking for any information on Winney/Winifred Upchurch b. abt 1860 in Ky. Daughter of Silas and Nancy M. Upchurch.

They appear in the 1870/1880 Wayne Cty Census. Winney I believe had a daughter by the name of May b. abt 1880.

Any information would be helpful.

△ Upchurch/Bertram Wayne County, Ky

△ Posted by: Bill Humble Date: November 11, 1999 at 07:34:19

△ Need help in finding the marriage of Winnie

△ Upchurch and Bill(William) Bertram abt. 1870/

1880 in Wayne County, KY poss. Ritner area.

△ I believe they had a daughter b. 1880 in Ritner, Ky her name was May.

Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN

△ Posted by: Carolyn Humble Date: July 13, 1998 at 18:20:36

↳ In Reply to: Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN by Wilma Gibson Wilma, can you tell me where I might find a copy of this book? I have been trying to locate

△ parents of Nancy Jane Upchurch, b 6 Jan 1861 Bledsoe Co., TN; d 5 May 1900

△+△+△ Bledsoe Co., TN. She md George Ervin McDuffy "Mack" Frady c1880. (Nancy and

△+△+△ Mack are my gg-grandparents.) Thanks for any help. Carolyn.

GenForum Upchurch Messages part 5, page 6

Followups:

- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Wilma Gibson 7/14/98 (7)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Linda 8/09/98 (2)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John 10/14/98 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John 10/14/98 (0)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN cherle clark 9/18/99
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN John Upchurch 9/25/99
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN cherle clark 10/08/99
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Wilma 7/14/98 (3)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Wilma Gibson 7/15/98 (2)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN Elsie Retzer 6/12/99 (1)
- * Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99 (0)

Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN

Posted by: Jeanene S. Carver Date: September 01, 1998 at 19:31:04

In Reply to: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN by Carolyn Humble

Howell Upchurch and Elizabeth Dudney had a daughter named Nancy, she is listed after her brother Wialliam Riley b,26 april 1824 Stanley Co. N.C. Let me know if you are interested Jeanene

Followups:

- * Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN Carolyn Humble 10/02/98 (0)

Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN

Posted by: Carolyn Humble Date: October 02, 1998 at 22:13:09

In Reply to: Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN by Jeanene S. Carver

Hello! Sorry it has taken me forever to respond. This summer has been crazy! Yes, I am definitely interested in anything regarding Nancy Jane UPCHURCH. I have no other information regarding her family and would like to know something more about her. Any help would be greatly appreciated! Thanks!

△ Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN

△ Posted by: Carolyn Humble Date: May 20, 1998 at 18:05:27

△+△ Does the name of Nancy Jane UPCHURCH sound familiar to anyone? She was b 6

→ Jan 1861 Bledsoe Co., TN; d 5 May 1900 Bledsoe Co., TN. Place of burial

△+△ unknown. She was the 1st wife of George Washington McDuffy "Mack" FRADY, b

— 1 June 1858 Bledsoe Co.; d 6 Feb 1940 Bledsoe Co. Mack is bu at Beach Cem.,

△+△ near Fall Creek Falls, Bledsoe Co., (beside his second wife). One child of Mack &

△+△ Nancy was William Washington "W.W." FRADY, b 13 Jan 1881 Cumberland Co.,

△ TN. Would appreciate any information on the UPCHURCH name since Nancy Jane

✓ (49)

GenForum Upchurch Messages part 5, page 7

is my only link.

Followups:

- * Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN Jeanene S. Carver 9/01/98 (1)
 - * Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN Carolyn Humble 10/02/98 (0)
 - * Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN Jeanene S. Carver 8/30/98 (0)
-

Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC)

Posted by: Nancy Hughes Date: January 24, 1998 at 01:43:39

I am seeking researchers of the UPCHURCH line that left NC after 1833 and were residing in AR by 1865; living in Conway Co., AR in 1880. I am looking for data ancestors and descendants of Thomas A. Upchurch who was born in 1833 in NC, and who married Sarah J. (last name is not known). Sarah J. was born ca 1845 in NC. In 1880 Thomas and Sarah J. were living in Conway Co., AR and had the following children: Mary E., born 1865-AR; Sarah Florence, born 1868-AR; Faithy A., born 1870-AR; Ida Ella, born 1874, AR; Flora Jane, born 1877-AR; and James A., born 1879-AR. Sarah Florence married Peter H. Evans and they moved to the area around Atoka, OK to raise their family. It is believed that Thomas A. Upchurch was the son of William and Elizabeth UPCHURCH who were both born in NC and were living in the Lick Mountain community in Conway Co., AR in June, 1880.

Followups:

- * Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) Kevin Burton 5/01/99 (0)
 - * Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) Kevin Burton 4/23/99 (0)
 - * Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) Renee Hood 3/13/99 (0)
 - * Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) Wanda Hood 11/29/99
 - * Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) Nancy Hughes 5/13/98 (0)
 - * Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) jeanene s. carver 3/12/98 (0)
 - * Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) jeanene s. carver 3/12/98 (0)
-

Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC)

Posted by: Kevin Burton Date: May 01, 1999 at 21:41:32

In Reply to: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) by Nancy Hughes

I was looking at a printout of a list of Upchurch's who were listed on the Bureau of Land Management land patent site (<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/>). Besides my G-grandfather Strickland, his brother Charles and my GG-grandfather Patrick, there is a Thomas A. who purchased 40 acres in Conway Co. on 11/20/1875 and Sarah J. who purchased 160 acres on 9/20/1889. There is also listed a William who could be yours or mine. My GG-grandfather

✓ (50)

GenForum Upchurch Messages part 5, page 8

Patrick had a brother and a son named William. If this one is his brother, then he may also be the right age to be Thomas' father. Check out the BLM site - you may find other ancestors also.

Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC)

Posted by: Kevin Burton Date: April 23, 1999 at 20:47:31

In Reply to: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) by Nancy Hughes

Don't know the connection, but my Upchurch ancestors were in Conway Co. AR and moved to OK also. My G-grandfather Strickland Asbury Upchurch was born in Morrilton, AR. I found land patents for his father Patrick Bogan Upchurch, Uncle William, brother Charles and he all in Conway Co. in the BLM land patent site. They date from 1877 to 1890. Strickland, brothers David and Charles moved families to Custer Co. OK. near Arapaho and Clinton around 1900. See any connection here?

Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC)

Posted by: Renee Hood Date: March 13, 1999 at 09:54:24

In Reply to: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) by Nancy Hughes

My family from same location in Ark. We had a Judy Perrine or Prince who married an Upchurch in Conway. She was b. in the 1840's. came to Okla, The only other info I have.the family says there was an uncle John Upchurch. My address is hoods@nstar.net

Followups:

* Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) Wanda Hood 11/29/99

Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC)

Posted by: Wanda Hood Date: November 29, 1999 at 09:31:15

In Reply to: Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) by Renee Hood

I havenew e-mail address hoods@tds.net

Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC)

Posted by: Nancy Hughes Date: May 13, 1998 at 10:16:12

In Reply to: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) by Nancy Hughes

In addition to the children who were born prior to the 1880 federal census date in Conway, AR, Thomas and Sarah UPCHURCH had three more daughters born to them. They were: Minnie A., born March, 1883 in AR; Mattie May, born 22 August 1886, AR; and, Lela A, born Feb. 1891, AR. Thus, it was after the birth of their children that they moved to the Atoka area of Oklahoma.

.....Nancy Hughes (nmh@cyberport.com)

GenForum Upchurch Messages part 5, page 9

Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC)

Posted by: jeanene s. carver Date: March 12, 1998 at 23:04:58

In Reply to: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) by Nancy Hughes

John Dudley[Dudly] m. Elizabeth Adeline Schoffner 30 julu 1844. John died in N.C 11march 1857 leaving wife and four sons. they left N.C via wagon, stopped in Ark. for a while with 'family' ,one of the boys died there. E.A. then left with the three remaining sons and settled in Red River co. Tx.. Could that "family" have been an Upchurch member ? I hope so, maybe....jeanene s. carver

Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC)

Posted by: jeanene s. carver Date: March 12, 1998 at 23:03:34

In Reply to: Thomas A. UPCHURCH (born Dec. 1833 NC) by Nancy Hughes

John Dudley[Dudly] m. Elizabeth Adeline Schoffner 30 julu 1844. John died in N.C 11march 1857 leaving wife and four sons. they left N.C via wagon, stopped in Ark. for a while with 'family' ,one of the boys died there. E.A. then left with the three remaining sons and settled in Red River co. Tx.. Could that "family" have been an Upchurch member ? I hope so, maybe....jeanene s. carver

Hiram Upchurch 1824 md Celia Morris 1827

Posted by: Ron Hatfield Date: November 06, 1999 at 23:40:12

Looking for validation on Hiram's father, is it Shadrack married to a Ruth _____. His son is Shadrack bn 9-18-1844

Upchurch Cemetery Names

Posted by: Betty Date: October 08, 1999 at 19:45:45

Does any one have a list of Upchurch's that are in the cemetery in Pall Mall Tenn

Followups:

* Re: Upchurch Cemetery Names Ron Hatfield 11/06/99

Re: Upchurch Cemetery Names

Posted by: Ron Hatfield Date: November 06, 1999 at 23:28:37

In Reply to: Upchurch Cemetery Names by Betty My great grandfather is buried there along with a lot of my other family. Contact the library in Jamestown TN they have a copy of the cemetery record

Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL

Posted by: Keith W. Cox Date: October 07, 1998 at 23:04:11

In Reply to: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL by Scott Owens

I live in Carrollton, AL in Pickens Co., just north of Greene Co. I am descended from Abel Upchurch and have some family info. If you are interested, drop me some e-mail.

□ Claiborne Upchurch of NC & GA

△ Posted by: John Crain Date: April 30, 1999 at 17:09:05

□+△ I am seeking information concerning the parents of Claiborne Upchurch and Amy

□ Bunn. Claiborne Upchurch was born abt 1789 in Franklin Co., NC and died about

△+△ 1862 in Clayton Co., GA. He married Amy Bunn Jun 3 1809 in Franklin Co., NC.

△ Amy Bunn was born abt 1790 in Franklin Co., NC and died bef 1870 in Clayton

□+□ Co., GA. Claiborne Upchurch is thought to have been a son of Richard Upchurch

□+△+△ and Susannah Pace. Amy Bunn is thought to have been a daughter of James

△+△ Bunn and Mary Haskins. I would appreciate any help with this line.

— Followups:

□ * Re: Claiborne Upchurch of NC & GA Jeanene S. Carver 5/18/99 (0)

Re: Claiborne Upchurch of NC & GA

Posted by: Jeanene S. Carver Date: May 18, 1999 at 15:08:26

□ In Reply to: Claiborne Upchurch of NC & GA by John Crain I have found Claiborn Upchurch , Census Index of 1840 of Georgia as head of household in Henry co.,Georgia. This is on page 34 of "The Upchurch Story". I have no other information, let me know if I can be of further help. Jeanene

△ Emily Caroline Upchurch, Roaring Gap, NC

△ Posted by: Carolyn Coe Date: July 06, 1999 at 18:32:17

△+△ I am looking for information on emily caroline upchurch b 6/30/1891 in roaring

△ gap, NC. m Felix Claxton Stewart.

△+△ Children: Joseph Edward Stewart and Edra Sadie Stewart

— Any information would be greatly appreciated as this is one of the barest

— branches on the tree.

Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh

Posted by: Suzy Dunbar Date: September 01, 1999 at 16:41:36

□ I just now started my Upchurch research.

Lydia Upchurch and Jefferson Dishman are my 4th great grandparents

and

Lavina Upchurch and Roswell Marsh are my 3rd great grandparents. Moses

Upchurch is Lavina's father making him my 4th great grandfather!



That is it in a nutshell. All I know. I'll bet there are a few of you who could fill me in on this line!! I'll share what I have with you.

Please and Thank you!!

Suzy Marsh-Dunbar

Followups:

- * Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh Wilma Gibson 9/10/99
- * Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh Helen Causey 9/04/99
- * Re: Moses Upchurch, Brunswick, VA Mary Ann Brooks Livingston 10/24/99

Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh

Posted by: Wilma Gibson Date: September 10, 1999 at 13:58:46

In Reply to: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh by Suzy Dunbar This Moses Upchurch married Tempersance Williams and he was a Methodist Mininster. He was the s/o Shadrack and Nancy Mason Upchurch, Shadrack was a brother of Lydia Upchurch Dishman, I think, and they are both the children of George and Racheal Bethshares Upchurch

IF you can find a book called the UPCHURCH STORY by Olive Morgan it has a great deat of your line in it. The Upchurch came from N. C. to KY in the early 1800s. Wilma

Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh

Posted by: Helen Causey Date: September 04, 1999 at 06:58:49

In Reply to: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh by Suzy Dunbar I have one reference in my records to a Moses Upchurch.....born 1755 in Brunswick, VA married Mary Sims in Brunswick,VA or Franklin County, NC and died 1855 in Wake County, NC hope this helps.....

Followups:

- * Re: Moses Upchurch, Brunswick, VA Mary Ann Brooks Livingston 10/24/99

Re: Moses Upchurch, Brunswick, VA

Posted by: Mary Ann Brooks Livingston Date: October 24, 1999 at 22:33:39

In Reply to: Re: Upchurch/Dishman/Marsh by Helen Causey I have detailed information on Moses Upchurch, born Brunswick Co. VA. Do you have connections to this line? If so, please contact me. Thanks!



GenForum Upchurch Messages part 5, page 12

□ Upchurch family of Tallapoosa, Al.

△ Posted by: Judy Claburn Date: June 27, 1999 at 08:04:48

△ Searching for info on the ancestors of Nancy I Upchurch born 1884 in

△+△ Tallapoosa, Al. Nancy married John Henry Morgan of Ga. They later moved to

□ Dothan, and then to Florida. I have always been told that there were Native

□ American ancestors in this line as well. I would appreciate any help anyone could

— give me.

△ UPCHURCH, Lucinda A. "Lou" of AR

△ Posted by: rebecca (Benson) cooper

Date: August 10,

— 1999 at 13:24:31

△+△ Lucinda A. "Lou" Upchurch born 1853, married McCOLLUM, Joseph T. (born

— 1850) on 19 Nov 1871 Sebastian Co. AR (probably Hamilton AR). Know nothing

✓ about family. Husband's mother's great-grandparents. Joseph supposed to have

— been born in Scotland and came to USA around 1864.

↓

△ Bob Manning, RootsWeb World Connection ✓

[] = RPU NOTATIONS

(55)

- +□ 1. **Laton Upchurch**, b.°13 April 1807, m.°Nancy Coleman, 20 January 1831, d.°24 March 1860 [JAMES LATON U, SA]
 -
 -
 - 1. **Mary Ann Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1831, m.°Charles A. Spencer, 10 February 1852
 -
 - 1. **Margaret E. Spencer**, b.°ca. 1853
- +□ 2. **John C. Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1833, m.°Nancy Brown, 19 May 1857, d.°ca. 1877
 -
 - +□ 1. **Laton Upchurch (2)**, b.°December 1860, m.°Kitty D. Ray, 1 December 1883, d.°aft. 1900
 -
 - 1. **Thomas T. Upchurch**, b.°April 1886
 -
 - 2. **William H. Upchurch**, b.°July 1887
 -
 - +□ 1. **Anna Mae Upchurch**, b.°11 October 1917, m.°Samuel E. Flemmons, 29 June 1940
 -
 - 2. **Flossie Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1920
 -
 - +□ 3. **Opal Lee Upchurch**, b.°25 January 1923, m.°James Willard Spears, 29 October 1949
 -
 - +□ 4. **Laton Celious Upchurch**, b.°3 July 1925, m.°Margrette Fitzgibbon, 19 July 1943
 -
 - 3. **Leila V. Upchurch**, b.°September 1891
 -
 - 4. **Alvin V. Upchurch**, b.°July 1893
 -
 - 5. **Drucilla Upchurch**, b.°December 1895
 -
 - 6. **Louvina Upchurch**, b.°December 1898
 - +□ 2. **John C. Upchurch (2)**, b.°July 1863, m.°Margaret Miller, 27 August 1890
 -
 - 1. **John Upchurch**, b.°September 1891
 - +□ 3. **J. Mack Upchurch**, b.°March 1867, m.°Mollie Pruitt, 12 February 1890

□ 1. **Virgie Upchurch**, b.°January 1891

□ 2. **Etolia Upchurch**, b.°March 1893

□ + □ 4. **William Dennis Upchurch**, b.°September 1869, m.°Willie Ann Dean, 30 January 1891

□ 1. **Clemmie Upchurch**

△ + △ 2. **Dex Upchurch**, m.°Decia Fletcher, 24 December 1911

□ 3. **Henrietta Upchurch**

□ 4. **Maurine Upchurch**

□ 5. **William Pearl Upchurch**

□ 1. **Bertha Ann Upchurch**

□ 2. **William Oakley Upchurch**

□ + □ 3. **Glenn Benoit Upchurch**, b.°3 December 1932, m.°Annie Sue Hightower, 6 April 1957, d.°21 July 1971

□ 1. **Glenn Benoit Jr. Upchurch**, b.°3 February 1958

□ + □ 2. **Melanie Claire Upchurch**, b.°25 January 1959, m.°Dean Smith, June 1977

□ 3. **William Benjamin Upchurch**, b.°17 November 1963

□ + □ 6. **A. Vindy Upchurch**, b.°November 1891, m.°Nora Morgan, 21 July 1912

□ 7. **Mary J. Upchurch**, b.°June 1894

□ 8. **Louella Upchurch**, b.°January 1897

□ + □ 9. **Ed Upchurch**, b.°February 1899, m.°Hattie Frances Hodges, 8 February 1920

□ 1. **Earline Upchurch**

□ 2. **Frances Upchurch**

□ 3. **Mavis Upchurch**

□ + □ 4. **Elmer Atley Upchurch**, b.°28 June 1921, m.°Elna Lorayne
Rodgers, 28 August 1940

□ 1. **Elmer Wayne Upchurch**, b.°21 June 1944

□ 1. **Jeffrey Wayne Upchurch**, b.°18 April 1975

□ 2. **Wendy Erin Upchurch**, b.°31 July 1979

□ + □ 2. **Wanda Diane Upchurch**, b.°29 January 1947, m.°Vesper
Bagley, 19 December 1965

□ 1. **James Kenneth Bagley**, b.°5 May 1968

□ 2. **Laura Hope Bagley**, b.°18 January 1971

□ 5. **James E. Upchurch**, b.°1936, d.°August 1981

□ 1. **Kimberly Upchurch**

□ 2. **Michele Upchurch**

□ + □ 10. **James Aaron Upchurch**, b.°13 March 1903, m.°Claudie Lee Neeley,
20 March 1924, d.°6 December 1970

□ 1. **Mary Ethel Upchurch**, b.°29 April 1925

□ + □ 2. **James Edward Upchurch**, b.°2 February 1929, m.°Jean Bruce,
17 November 1953

□ 1. **Angie Kay Upchurch**, b.°9 April 1955

□ 2. **James Edward Jr. Upchurch**, b.°20 January 1957

□ 3. **Warren Bruce Upchurch**, b.°18 November 1959

□ + □ 3. **Calton Lee Upchurch**, b.°11 January 1932, m.°Barbara Ann
Hawkins, 24 October 1952, m.°Jo Anne Chaffin, 30 January
1970

□ 1. **Deborah Upchurch**, b.°31 May 1955

□ + □ 2. **Terry Lee Upchurch**, b.°18 April 1956, m.°Unk Null, 12 April 1974

□ 1. **Terry Lee Jr. Upchurch**, b.°2 August 1975

□ 2. **Thomas Jerrell Upchurch**, b.°20 December 1976

□ 3. **Amber Nichole Upchurch**, b.°13 January 1979

□ 3. **Calton Eugene Upchurch**, b.°11 February 1961

□ 4. **Lee Aaron Upchurch**, b.°11 December 1970

□ 4. **Charles Glennis Upchurch**, b.°7 May 1933

□ 5. **Joyce Ann Upchurch**, b.°3 August 1939

□ 6. **Jerry Lamar Upchurch**, b.°26 December 1946, d.°26 February 1978

□ 5. **Thomas C. Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1871

□ 6. **Mary Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1873

□ 7. **C. Belle Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1875

□ 3. **Charles B. Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1835

□ 4. **Abel Upchurch**, b.°12 July 1837, d.°14 May 1839

□ 5. **Elizabeth Upchurch**, b.°11 July 1839, d.°17 July 1841

□ 6. **Robert J. Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1841

□ 7. **Joseph Upchurch**, b.°3 October 1843, d.°9 December 1845

□ + □ 8. **William A. Upchurch**, b.°23 June 1845, m.°Seleta A. Brown, 23 June 1870, d.°3 June 1893

□ 1. **Tina Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1871

□ 2. **Anna Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1875

□ 9. **Francis H. Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1846

□ 10. **James Laton Upchurch**, b.°29 November 1849, d.°24 November 1852

□ + □ 11. **Samuel Pirese Upchurch**, b.°16 August 1852, m.°Sarah Jane Hayles, 26 February 1873, d.°23 September 1922

△ + □ 1. **Nancy Serena Upchurch**, b.°14 April 1874, m.°James Edward Brown, ca. 1897, d.°14 July 1944

△ 1. **Claud A. Brown**, b.°15 September 1897, d.°27 September 1967

△ 2. **Maude Brown**, b.°23 December 1900, d.°29 January 1964

△ 3. **Mary Pearl Brown**, b.°1 October 1902, d.°30 November 1953

△ 4. **Earl Brown**, b.°9 December 1905, d.°February 1981

△ + □ 2. **Mary Clark Upchurch**, b.°February 1876, m.°Thomas Alexander Seaton, 8 August 1900, d.°September 1947

□ 1. **Frank L. Seaton**, b.°7 December 1902

□ 2. **William G. Seaton**, b.°13 February 1904

□ + □ 3. **Callie Jewell Seaton**, b.°20 July 1907, m.°Leslie Lee Hollowell, 10 July 1927

□ + □ 1. **Wilma Lee Hollowell**, b.°18 June 1930, m.°William Knox Leachman, 30 June 1950

□ + □ 2. **Sallie Quay Hollowell**, b.°12 April 1933, m.°Jimmy Reid Sledge, 15 June 1956

□ 1. **Jimmy Reid Jr. Sledge**, b.°21 October 1957

□ 2. **Robert Lee Sledge**, b.°18 December 1960

△ 3. **Marcus LeWayne Sledge**, b.°4 June 1971



(67)

□ 3. **Leslie Julin Hollowell**, b.°20 July 1934

△ 1. **Peggy Jean Hollowell**, b.°3 August 1960

□ 4. **Callie Lavelle Hollowell**, b.°29 April 1935

□ 5. **Samuel Price Hollowell**, b.°6 June 1936

□ 6. **James Burlin Hollowell**, b.°24 August 1940

□ 1. **James Burlin Jr. Hollowell**, b.°3 September 1962

□ 2. **Melissa Darlene Hollowell**, b.°16 November 1964

□ 3. **Lisa Ann Hollowell**, b.°3 June 1969

□ 4. **Berry Gean Hollowell**, b.°8 December 1970

□ 5. **Terry Lynn Hollowell**, b.°8 December 1970

△ 6. **Tonia Michelle Hollowell**, b.°18 March 1980

□ 7. **George Edwin Hollowell**, b.°4 May 1942

□ 8. **Shirley Dewitt Hollowell**, b.°5 April 1947

□ 9. **Donald Gwen Hollowell**, b.°27 December 1949

△ 1. **Belinda Gail Hollowell**, b.°1 March 1970

△ 2. **George Anthony Hollowell**, b.°4 May 1973

△ 3. **Cindy Ann Hollowell**, b.°31 December 1975

□ 4. **Samuel Velven Seaton**, b.°ca. 1910

△ 3. **Uleious A. Upchurch**, b.°March 1877, d.°aft. 1900

△ + □ 4. **Laton Franklin Upchurch**, b.°25 September 1882, m.°Frances Emma Blaker, 22 November 1903, d.°6 January 1943

□ 1. **Virginia Marie Upchurch**, b.°22 November 1906, d.°12 August 1976

□+□ 2. **Horace Clifton Upchurch**, b.°3 February 1910, m.°Edith Alice Christman, 18 January 1932, d.°June 1985

□ 1. **Horace Eugene Upchurch**

□ 3. **James Doris Upchurch**, b.°28 August 1913 at Lafayette, Mississippi, m.°Elva Louise Brown, 23 July 1933 at Yalobusha County, Mississippi, d.°18 July 1962 at Helena, Arkansas

□ 1. **James Darrell Upchurch**, b.°14 December 1934 at Anchor, Lafayette, Mississippi, m.°Anna Ruth Myers, 24 November 1970

□ 2. **William Curtis Upchurch**, b.°20 October 1942 at Anchor, Lafayette, Mississippi, m.°Scottie Jane Parker, 14 June 1963

△ 1. **Melinda Jean Upchurch**, b.°8 July 1966

△ 1. **Rachel Elaine Savage**, b.°1 June 1993

△ 2. **Brendia Gail Upchurch**, b.°24 March 1970

△ 1. **Alexandrea Taylor Evans**, b.°20 November 1995

□ 3. **Gloria Ann Upchurch**, b.°4 May 1945 at Anchor, Lafayette, Mississippi, m.°Hershel Clayton Harmon, 16 June 1961 at Lafayette, Mississippi

△ 1. **James Clayton Harmon**, b.°22 December 1962 at Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi, m.°Susan Dianne Mann, 23 July 1983 at Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi, m.°Catherine Renee Renfrew, 3 August 1989 at Hernando, DeSoto, Mississippi, m.°Audrey Marie King, 19 September 1994 at Germantown, Shelby, Tennessee

△ 1. **Dallis Clayton Harmon**, b.°15 February 1989

△ 2. **Fletcher Curtis Harmon**, b.°13 May 1991

△ 4. **Charles Curtis Upchurch**, b.°30 March 1920, d.°3 December 1985

Δ + □ 5. **John Charles Upchurch**, b.°3 February 1922, m.°Claudine Elmira Ashmore, 26 January 1949, d.°4 October 1988

□ 1. **Carla Dean Upchurch**, b.°2 December 1947

□ 1. **Michael Shane Amburn**, b.°19 October 1967

□ 2. **Holly Renea Amburn**, b.°6 September 1973

Δ 2. **Charles Gene Upchurch**, b.°2 December 1947, d.°3 March 1976

□ + □ 5. **Henry Louis Upchurch**, b.°17 March 1886, d.°13 July, m.°Birdie Mae Hicks, 1906

Δ 1. **Evie Lee Upchurch**, b.°1907

□ 1. **Birdie Mae Gatlin**

□ 1. **Jimmy Griffin Griffin**

□ 2. **Danny Gatlin**

□ 3. **Ernest Gatlin**

□ 4. **Mytrus Ruth Gatlin**

□ 1. **Ronnie Ray**

□ 2. **Stephanie Ray**

□ 3. **Tanya Ray**

□ 4. **Trent Ray**

□ 5. **Orren Gatlin Gatlin**

□ 1. **Ann Gatlin**

□ 2. **Kathy Gatlin**

□ 3. **Stanford Gatlin**

△ 6. **Kirby Gatlin**, b.°23 September 1928, d.°May 1978

□ 1. **Helen Gatlin**

□ 2. **Kenneth Gatlin**

□ 3. **Sue Gatlin**

△ + □ 2. **Herman Franklin Upchurch**, b.°17 July 1909, m.°Pearl Lue Christman, 17 March 1929, d.°8 December 1973

△ 1. **James Franklin Upchurch**, b.°26 August 1930, d.°17 December 1954

△ + △ 2. **John Henry Upchurch**, b.°20 August 1931, m.°Dorothy Lee Sandidge, 8 August 1951

△ + □ 3. **Margaret Sue Upchurch**, b.°25 February 1934, m.°James Willis Watts, 18 August 1954, m.°Nicholas Sandefer, ca. 1982

△ 1. **Judy Watts**

□ + □ 4. **Allie Mae Upchurch**, b.°6 January 1943, m.°James Harold Webb, 30 August 1968

□ 1. **Regina Kay Webb**, b.°26 September 1970

△ 5. **Allen Lee Upchurch**, b.°30 October 1947

△ 1. **Karen Rena Upchurch**, b.°3 October 1970

△ 2. **Kenneth Eugene Upchurch**, b.°17 May 1974

□ + □ 3. **Lou Aliene Upchurch**, b.°15 February 1911, m.°Dewitt Carlton French, 21 May 1927

□ 1. **Gwendoline French**, b.°25 February 1928

□ 1. **Thomas Avent**, b.°January 1947

□ 2. **Sherry Avent**, b.°17 October 1949

□ 3. **Ann Avent**, b.°July 1955

2. **Dewitt Henry French**, b.°11 February 1930

1. **Douglas Dewitt French**, b.°14 January 1954

3. **Jennifer French**, b.°25 June 1935, d.°25 June 1935

4. **E. Sharon French**, b.°12 December 1936

1. **Kim Lewis**, b.°May 1955

2. **Barbara Lewis**, b.°January 1960

3. **Cathy Lewis**, b.°September 1962

4. **Jeffrey Lewis**, b.°April 1968

5. **David Clinton French**, b.°12 December 1939, d.°March 1940

6. **Robbie Gene French**, b.°20 September 1941

1. **Henry French**, b.°20 March 1963

7. **Dennis French**, b.°7 May 1942

8. **Grace Joan French**, b.°25 May 1945, d.°5 February 1946

9. **Robert Dale French**, b.°17 July 1949

1. **Elizabeth Catherine French**, b.°12 April 1971

10. **Sandra Gale French**, b.°17 July 1949

1. **Rochelle Fuqua**, b.°15 March 1975

2. **James Lewis Fuqua**, b.°31 October 1977

4. **Aaron Alton Upchurch**, b.°6 December 1912, d.°4 October 1948

1. **Jewel Celcelia Upchurch**, m.°James Quincy Tatum, 8 March 1962

1. **Julia Grace Tatum**, b.°2 February 1963

□ 2. **James Quincy Jr. Tatum**, b.°22 February 1964

△ 3. **John Paul Tatum**, b.°16 December 1966

△ 4. **Joyce Ann Tatum**, b.°11 December 1968

□ 2. **Joyce Upchurch**

□ 1. **Jason Edward French**

□ 2. **Lee Ann French**

□ 5. **Carmen C. Upchurch**, b.°22 March 1919

□ 6. **Deanie Upchurch**, b.°ca. 1887, d.°bef. 1900

□ + □ 7. **Queen Elizabeth Upchurch**, b.°2 July 1888, m.°Hansford Sandefer, 26 February 1905, d.°19 December 1980

△ + □ 1. **Harvey Tyler Sandefer**, b.°13 August 1909, m.°Eula Winters, 26 April 1932, d.°6 October 1994

□ 1. **Harvey Lloyd Sandefer**, b.°6 February 1933

△ 1. **Randy Lloyd Sandefer**, b.°10 July 1952

△ 1. **Sarah Michelle Sandefer**, b.°7 March 1970

△ 2. **Susan Christien Sandefer**, b.°23 September 1971

△ 3. **Kimberly Dawn Sandefer**, b.°13 January 1977

△ 2. **Ronald Lee Sandefer**, b.°17 September 1955

△ 3. **Patricia Ann Sandefer**, b.°1 April 1957

△ 4. **Judy Dianne Sandefer**, b.°27 June 1959

△ 5. **Sheila Faye Sandefer**, b.°16 April 1963

△ 6. **Roy Rollen Sandefer**, b.°13 October 1966



(66)

7. **Melinda Darlene Sandefer**, b.°11 February 1969

8. **Gary Ray Sandefer**, b.°20 June 1975

2. **Roy Silvester Sandefer**, b.°4 February 1935, m.°Omie Jean Buchanan, 14 July 1957

1. **Roy Jeffery Sandefer**, b.°29 August 1957

2. **Janet Lee Sandefer**, b.°11 April 1958

3. **Christopher Scott Sandefer**, b.°7 July 1962

3. **Elizabeth Irene Sandefer**, b.°26 October 1937, m.°Moody Livingston, 21 December 1954

1. **Rhonda Sue Livingston**, b.°12 May 1957

2. **Michael Dean Livingston**, b.°27 August 1958

1. **Tanya Marie Livingston**, b.°25 January 1981

4. **Hurbert Albert Sandefer**, b.°27 February 1940

1. **Stacie Jo Sandefer**, b.°5 April 1967

5. **James Harold Sandefer**, b.°18 June 1943, m.°Annette Harwell, 6 December 1968

1. **Crystal Michelle Sandefer**, b.°18 December 1971

2. **Patrick Harold Sandefer**, b.°2 April 1974

2. **Arnie Clifton Sandefer**, b.°1 January 1912, d.°5 October 1978

3. **Ruby Neveva Sandefer**, b.°1 April 1914, d.°19 March 1929

4. **Willie Austin Sandefer**, b.°21 November 1916, m.°Audry Lawhorn, 12 December 1954

1. **Willie Austin Jr Sandefer**, b.°4 July 1957

5. **Laverne Inez Sandefer**, b.°31 December 1919, m.°Burwood Baggett,

7 October 1935

5 + D 1. **Thomas Melvin Baggett**, b.°21 February 1937, m.°Evelyn
Corrine Teasler, 17 February 1958

Δ + D 1. **Rhonda Carol Baggett**, b.°15 September 1961, m.°Mark
Johnson, 12 June 1981

D 2. **David Glenn Baggett**, b.°18 February 1965

D 2. **Mary Frances Baggett**, b.°14 August 1940

5 1. **Lisa Renee Jaco**, b.°29 June 1961

D 2. **Jeffrey Wayne Jenkins**, b.°13 March 1970

D 3. **Carolyn Laverne Baggett**, b.°26 March 1946, d.°10 June 1948

D 4. **Charles Donald Baggett**, b.°22 October 1949

D 1. **Charles Donald Jr. Baggett**, b.°18 June 1969

D 2. **Anthony Kyle Baggett**, b.°26 March 1972

Δ 3. **Kerrie Baggett**, b.°12 August 1976

D + D 5. **Audra Lynn Baggett**, b.°13 April 1958, m.°Ryley Glenn, 10
June 1978

D 6. **Bessie Pearl Sandefer**, b.°5 March 1922

D 7. **Edgar Sandefer**, b.°21 April 1925

D + D 8. **Stella Faye Sandefer**, b.°2 November 1927, m.°Hulon Dow
Harwell, 17 May 1947

D 1. **Hulon Dow Jr. Harwell**, b.°12 March 1948

D 2. **Jerry Harwell**, b.°1 September 1952

D 3. **Lawanda Ann Harwell**, b.°23 October 1958

D 4. **Mary Evelyn Harwell**, b.°19 March 1962

5. **David Edward Harwell**, b.°4 October 1965

6. **Lisa Carol Harwell**, b.°12 November 1968

9. **Nicholas Sandefer**, b.°19 October 1930, m.°Margaret Sue Upchurch, ca. 1982

8. **Samuel Hampton Fant Upchurch**, b.°1 May 1891, d.°21 January 1944

1. **Wade Hampton Upchurch**, b.°22 August 1913

1. **Jimmy Upchurch**, b.°November 1955

1. **James Wade Upchurch**, b.°15 June 1984

2. **Jeremiah Wayne Upchurch**, b.°15 March 1987

2. **Vernon Wayne Upchurch**, b.°19 April 1915

3. **Eric Carlyles Upchurch**, b.°14 March 1919

4. **Bernice Upchurch**, b.°8 May 1924

1. **Ranny Shelton**, b.°February 1945

2. **Leroy Shelton**, b.°July 1947

5. **Shelby Dean Upchurch**, b.°13 February 1926

6. **Hassell Maxwell Upchurch**, b.°19 May 1927

1. **Barbara Upchurch**

2. **Douglas Upchurch**

3. **Hassell Maxwell Jr. Upchurch**

4. **James Upchurch**

5. **Steve Upchurch**

9. **William Floyd Upchurch**, b.°16 May 1893, m.°Rosa Bell Young, 10

September 1911, d.°26 October 1964

□ 1. **Samuel Taylor Upchurch**, b.°11 October 1912

□ 1. **Robert Taylor Upchurch**

□ 2. **Billy Jean Upchurch**, b.°1 June 1933

△ 1. **Gail Upchurch**, b.°29 October 1956

□ + □ 3. **Janice Upchurch**, b.°2 June 1935, m.°Preston Hayes, 20 September 1952

□ 1. **Kenneth O. Hayes**, b.°28 September 1955

□ + □ 2. **Ricky L. Hayes**, b.°15 November 1956, m.°Penny Hodges, 27 December 1976

□ 3. **Tina Marie Hayes**, b.°November 1963

□ + □ 4. **Anita Kaye Hayes**, b.°23 August 1965, m.°William H. Jr. Dent, 1981

□ 4. **Alvin Judd Upchurch**, b.°11 December 1947

△ 1. **Alvin Judd Jr. Upchurch**, b.°16 October 1967

□ + □ 2. **Annie Bell Upchurch**, b.°9 May 1914, m.°Marvin Alexander Suddith, 14 November 1929

□ 1. **Benjamin Floyd Suddith**

△ + □ 2. **Myron David Suddith**, b.°12 September 1930, m.°Maxine Vaughn, May 1954

□ 1. **Robert Vaughn Suddith**

□ + □ 2. **William Floyd Suddith**, b.°6 July 1952, m.°Lynn Carson, December 1979

□ 1. **William Floyd Jr. Suddith**, b.°2 November 1980

□ + □ 3. **Deborah Elaine Suddith**, b.°14 March 1960, m.°Jerry

Knight, 15 July 1977

1. **Marion Elizabeth Knight**, b.°14 July 1980

4. **Cynthia Dianne Suddith**, b.°12 March 1961, m.°Clifford Melvin Baker, 29 September 1979

1. **Clifford Melvin Jr. Baker**, b.°April 1980

5. **Robin Dale Suddith**, b.°30 January 1962, m.°Daniel Wayne Hall, 28 December 1978

1. **Tiffany Nichole Hall**, b.°19 September 1980

3. **Ray Shelby Suddith**, b.°9 April 1934

1. **Michael Suddith**, b.°21 December 1954

4. **Joanne Suddith**, b.°28 December 1940

1. **David Gilder**, b.°17 June 1959

2. **Karen Gilder**, b.°12 March 1962

3. **Laura Gay Gilder**, b.°20 April 1968

3. **Mayfred Upchurch**, b.°25 August 1915, m.°Oliver Dewey Boleware, 27 October 1934

1. **Marjorie Mayfred Boleware**, b.°24 September 1935, m.°John Joseph Albrycht, 27 October 1957

1. **Kathryn Anne Albrycht**, b.°27 November 1964

2. **Phyllis Susanne Albrycht**, b.°21 September 1966

4. **Kathryn Marie Upchurch**, b.°26 June 1917, m.°John D. Twiner, 7 March 1936

1. **Bobbie Jean Twiner**, b.°17 March 1937, m.°Lamar Buck, 25 July 1959

1. **Gregory Lamar Buck**, b.°5 November 1960

✓ (71)

□ 2. **Marla Marie Buck**, b.°28 June 1963

□ 3. **Jill Dana Buck**, b.°2 September 1965

Δ+□ 2. **James William Twiner**, b.°25 June 1939, m.°Betty Jean Murrell, 12 September 1959

Δ 1. **Debra Dee Twiner**, b.°9 June 1961

□ 2. **Jamie Danielle Twiner**, b.°8 September 1966

□ 3. **James William Jr. Twiner**, b.°11 December 1969

□ 3. **John Daniel Twiner**, b.°13 October 1944, d.°28 October 1959

□ 5. **Fannie Fay Upchurch**, b.°14 October 1918, d.°27 January 1919



— Descendant report created by Gene 4.2.1, Sat, Dec 18, 1999

✓

(92)

Rutherford County, North Carolina △

Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, vol. 25, p. 129, 1997.
Patrick B. Upchurch married Eunice McSwain (12 August 1819 - ?), daughter of Charles △△△
McSwain.

Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, vol. 25, p. 172, 1997.
Sherod Upchurch received Land Grant #2331 in Rutherford County. Record in the △
North Carolina State Archive. [SHEROD U = SHERWOOD U - RPU]

Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, vol. 26, p. 127, 1998.
J. Upchurch was witness in 1801 to the sale of land which had been seized and △
auctioned by the sheriff. [ASSUME J. U = JOSEPH U - RPU]

Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, vol. 26, p. 97, 1998.
Joseph Upchurch of Rutherford County purchased from Andrew Eaves for \$140, 120 △+△
acres on Mountain Creek, joing Alexander McFadin, Andrew Miller, and Hyder. P. 471 △+△+△
of the Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 17.

Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, vol. 27, p. 61, 1999.
Appearance Dockets of the Rutherford County, North Carolina, Court of Pleas and
Quarter Sessions 1786-1868 (original records no longer exist). Fall 1853. Elizabeth
Upchurch versus the administrator of the estate of Adam Upchurch -- petition for △
widow's allowance. [ELIZABETH U = Nee ELIZABETH FREEMAN] △

Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, vol. 27, p. 67, 1999.
Rutherford County, North Carolina, Record of Estates. Adam Upchurch was one of △
purchasers, 19/20 November 1835, of the estate sale of John Fortune. △

[NOTE: Copy of this sheet placed in Rutherford Co NC File
as well as in profiles of each person mentioned - RPU]

NOTE: A2 of 29 AUG 2002 this document (Pg 73-83)
 Completely processed. Each name placed in a Biopili-
 RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project, page 1

(73)

Duplicate
 eliminated

Birth Name	Death Date	Place	Date abt. 1900	Place GA	Database
Upchurch,					boszek
Upchurch,					dls52
Upchurch,	Est. 1777-1797		Est. 1822-1883		tresa
Upchurch, "Josie"	26 DEC 1908	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	29 DEC 1962	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	gmcflc
Upchurch, *unknown					hkchik
Upchurch, ?					billycarr
Upchurch, ?	ABT. 1838				truax
Upchurch, ??					guyzimmerman
Upchurch, ??	UNKNOWN	Unknown	UNKNOWN	Unknown	jcc1
Upchurch, A. Vindy	Nov 1891				csaflags
Upchurch, A. Vindy	Nov 1891				beamr
Upchurch, Aaron Alton	6 Dec 1912		4 Oct 1948		csaflags
Upchurch, Aaron Alton	6 Dec 1912		4 Oct 1948		beamr
Upchurch, Abel	12 Jul 1837		14 May 1839		csaflags
Upchurch, Abel	12 Jul 1837		14 May 1839		beamr
Upchurch, Allen Lee	30 Oct 1947				csaflags
Upchurch, Allen Lee					beamr
Upchurch, Allie Mae	6 Jan 1943				csaflags
Upchurch, Allie Mae					beamr
Upchurch, Alma	Private				dls52
Upchurch, Alma					lthurman
Upchurch, Alma Mae					fisher
Upchurch, Alonzo					1946
Upchurch, Alvin Judd	11 Dec 1947				csaflags
Upchurch, Alvin Judd					beamr
Upchurch, Alvin Judd Jr.	16 Oct 1967				csaflags
Upchurch, Alvin Judd Jr.					beamr
Upchurch, Alvin V.	Jul 1893				csaflags
Upchurch, Alvin V.	Jul 1893				beamr
Upchurch, Amanda					rdlemons
Upchurch, Amanda Belle	23 FEB 1887				statler
Upchurch, Amanda Belle	23 FEB 1887				full2
Upchurch, Amber					hkchik
Upchurch, Amber Nichole	13 Jan 1979				csaflags
Upchurch, Amber Nichole					beamr
Upchurch, America	25 MAR 1850	Murl, Wayne, Kentucky	27 JUN 1911	Stop, Wayne, Kentucky	gmcflc
Upchurch, Amy Suzanne	20 Feb 1995				haworth
Upchurch, Andy	1905				raycobb
Upchurch, Andy					raycobb
Upchurch, Angie Kay	9 Apr 1955				csaflags
Upchurch, Angie Kay					beamr
Upchurch, Anna	ABT. 1875				csaflags
Upchurch, Anna	ABT 1875				beamr
Upchurch, Anna Mae	11 Oct 1917				csaflags
Upchurch, Anna Mae					beamr
Upchurch, Annabell	1907				raycobb
Upchurch, Annabell knight					raycobb
Upchurch, Annie					guyzimmerman
Upchurch, Annie Aldora					bill214
Upchurch, Annie Bell	9 May 1914				csaflags
Upchurch, Annie Bell					beamr
Upchurch, April Dawn					valeriejean
Upchurch, Archibald	10 JAN 1907	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	30 NOV 1958	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	gmcflc
Upchurch, Arlie (Taylor)					deboyer39
Upchurch, Arma	12 SEP 1917				maxey
Upchurch, Audrey					john_kan
Upchurch, B. F.					dmadbass
Upchurch, Barbara					csaflags
Upchurch, Barbara					beamr
Upchurch, Barbara Ann					rdlemons
Upchurch, Bart					rdlemons
Upchurch, Benjamin Gifford					john_luddy_burke

5 cross referenced to Birth & Death Files

* code for Bob Manning who submitted details on Abel W, Sr / James Laban W, Sr subplan - Samuel Perie W Line

Upchurch, Bernice	8 May 1924					csaflags
Upchurch, Bernice						beamr
Upchurch, Bernice						guyzimmerman
Upchurch, Bertha Ann						csaflags
Upchurch, Bertha Ann						beamr
Upchurch, Betty	1872			UNKNOWN		monicap
Upchurch, Betty	OCT 1884	Kentucky, USA		Est. 1885-1978		gmcflc
Upchurch, Betty						hightowr
Upchurch, Betty Lou	10 MAR 1932	GA, Dooly Co.				raycobb
Upchurch, Beverly						emmitt
Upchurch, Bill						nancy999
Upchurch, Billie Viola	Living					tjglad
Upchurch, Billy	Private					davidfrazierjr
Upchurch, Billy Jean	1 Jun 1933					csaflags
Upchurch, Billy Jean						beamr
Upchurch, Billy John	Private					mscarl
Upchurch, Bo						raycobb
UPCHURCH, Bobbee Glendel						dfitchett
Upchurch, Bobbee Glendel						jrm
Upchurch, Bobby Lee	24 MAR 1909	Lamar Co., TX (Nr Paris)	22 MAY 1972		Lamar Co., TX (Nr Paris)	rdlemons
Upchurch, Bonnie Lee						fisher
Upchurch, Brendia Gail	24 Mar 1970					csaflags
Upchurch, Brendia Gail						beamr
Upchurch, Brian	Private					dls52
Upchurch, Britton						fount
Upchurch, Burrell	1782			1847		matthews
Upchurch, C. Belle	ABT. 1875					csaflags
Upchurch, C. Belle	ABT 1875					beamr
Upchurch, Calton Eugene	11 Feb 1961					csaflags
Upchurch, Calton Eugene						beamr
Upchurch, Calton Lee	11 Jan 1932					csaflags
Upchurch, Calton Lee						beamr
Upchurch, Calvin	1845					raycobb
Upchurch, Carl Kenneth	13 JUN 1925	Lamar Co., TX (Nr Paris)	22 AUG 1996			rdlemons
Upchurch, Carla Dean	2 Dec 1947					csaflags
Upchurch, Carla Dean						beamr
Upchurch, Carmen C.	22 Mar 1919					csaflags
Upchurch, Carmen C.						beamr
Upchurch, Carolyn						tamara
Upchurch, Catherine	Private					tresa
Upchurch, Catherine Elizabeth						jrm
Upchurch, Cecil Jr.						raycobb
Upchurch, Cecil Ezell Sr.	24 DEC 1895	GA, Henry Co.	3 SEP 1971		GA, Spalding Co.	raycobb
UPCHURCH, Charity Sorena						ronglong
Upchurch, Charles						lthurman
Upchurch, Charles B.	ABT. 1835					csaflags
Upchurch, Charles B.	ABT 1835					beamr
Upchurch, Charles Curtis	30 Mar 1920			3 Dec 1985		csaflags
Upchurch, Charles Curtis	30 Mar 1920			3 Dec 1985		beamr
Upchurch, Charles Gene	2 Dec 1947			3 Mar 1976		csaflags
Upchurch, Charles Gene	2 Dec 1947			3 Mar 1976		beamr
Upchurch, Charles Glennis	7 May 1933					csaflags
Upchurch, Charles Glennis						beamr
Upchurch, Charles Royce						fisher
Upchurch, Christiana Faith						emmitt
Upchurch, Christina Faith						emmitt
Upchurch, Clemmie						csaflags
Upchurch, Clemmie						beamr
Upchurch, Clifford						lthurman
Upchurch, Clyde Lamar						fisher
Upchurch, Clyde Richard						fisher
Upchurch, Constance Jeanette						fisher
Upchurch, Cora	9 DEC 1886			30 MAR 1976		statler
Upchurch, Cora	OCT 1880					dls52
Upchurch, Curtis Eugene						rdlemons

Upchurch, Dale						gmcflc
Upchurch, Dale Jr.						earlr
Upchurch, Dale Sr.						earlr
Upchurch, Damon Scott						valeriejean
Upchurch, Dara	MAR 1879	Kentucky, USA				gmcflc
Upchurch, David Alan	4 Jan 1990					haworth
Upchurch, David Wayne						fisher
Upchurch, Deanie	ABT. 1887			BEF. 1900		csaflags
Upchurch, Deanie	ABT 1887			BEF 1900		beamr
Upchurch, Deborah	31 May 1955					csaflags
Upchurch, Deborah						beamr
Upchurch, Debra Gail	18 Jun 1952					csaflags
Upchurch, Debra Gail						beamr
Upchurch, Debra Gay						poochie32
Upchurch, Delores	18 MAY 1946			ABT. 1948		fisher
Upchurch, Dennis Clay						poochie32
Upchurch, Dex						csaflags
Upchurch, Dex						beamr
UPCHURCH, DONNA BENTON	29 Mar 1952					gunsmith
Upchurch, Doris Fields						raycobb
Upchurch, Douglas						csaflags
Upchurch, Douglas						beamr
Upchurch, Drucilla	Dec 1895					csaflags
Upchurch, Drucilla	Dec 1895					beamr
Upchurch, Earline						csaflags
Upchurch, Earline						beamr
Upchurch, Earnest						raycobb
Upchurch, Ed	Feb 1899					csaflags
Upchurch, Ed						beamr
Upchurch, Ed						1946
Upchurch, Eddie Lamar						fisher
Upchurch, Eddie Ray	17 APR 1936					jamesr
Upchurch, Eddie Ray						fisher
Upchurch, Edna Elva	3 JAN 1890	Brown Co., Illinois, USA		10 AUG 1930		annwoolf
Upchurch, Effie	JAN 1895	Kentucky, USA		Est. 1896-1989		gmcflc
Upchurch, Elbert	1837/1839			30 AUG 1862	VA, Manassas	raycobb
Upchurch, Elbert	1837/1839			1862	VA, Manassas	raycobb
Upchurch, Elender	1832					raycobb
Upchurch, Elender	1832					raycobb
Upchurch, Elizabeth	11 Jul 1839			17 Jul 1841		csaflags
Upchurch, Elizabeth	11 Jul 1839			17 Jul 1841		beamr
Upchurch, Elizabeth Annette						
	16 JUN 1960					jamesr
Upchurch, Ellen	4 SEP 1880	Warboys Huntingd		3 MAY 1953	West Palm Beach	john_luddy_burke
Upchurch, Elmer	Private					dls52
Upchurch, Elmer Atley	28 Jun 1921					csaflags
Upchurch, Elmer Atley						beamr
Upchurch, Elmer James	22 APR 1871	Buckhorn, Brown Co., IL		28 JUN 1949	California, USA	annwoolf
Upchurch, Elmer Wayne	21 Jun 1944					csaflags
Upchurch, Elmer Wayne						beamr
Upchurch, Elmo						billycarr
Upchurch, Elsie Johnson						kb5eko
UPCHURCH, Enely						ghmcw
Upchurch, Epsie	APR 1882	KY, USA				gmcflc
Upchurch, Eric Carlyles	14 Mar 1919					csaflags
Upchurch, Eric Carlyles						beamr
Upchurch, Essie						lthurman
Upchurch, Ethel Ira	11 OCT 1880	Pea Ridge Twp, Brown Co., IL		17 JUN 1966		annwoolf
Upchurch, Etolia	Mar 1893					csaflags
Upchurch, Etolia	Mar 1893					beamr
Upchurch, Evie Lee	1907					csaflags
Upchurch, Evie Lee						beamr
Upchurch, Fannie A						lthurman
Upchurch, Fannie Fay	14 Oct 1918			27 Jan 1919		csaflags
Upchurch, Fannie Fay	14 Oct 1918			27 Jan 1919		beamr



Upchurch, Floria Ester	17 OCT 1895	KY	BEF. 1898		gmcflc
Upchurch, Flossie	ABT. 1920				csaflags
Upchurch, Flossie					beamr
Upchurch, Flossie Marie	23 NOV 1913	Marvin, Lamar Co., Texas (Near Paris)			
			15 FEB 1994	Paris, Texas, Lamar Co.	rdlemons
UPCHURCH, Fohn F.	ABT 1848				javanp
Upchurch, Frances					csaflags
Upchurch, Frances					beamr
Upchurch, Francis H.	ABT. 1846				csaflags
Upchurch, Francis H.	ABT 1846				beamr
Upchurch, Frank					mbs345-2_4
Upchurch, Frank					mbs345-24
Upchurch, Franklin Bo	7 AUG 1909		MAY 1981	GA, Troop Co.	raycobb
Upchurch, Fred					raycobb
Upchurch, Fred	10 DEC 1910		APR 1986	NC, Gaton	raycobb
Upchurch, Gail	29 Oct 1956				csaflags
Upchurch, Gail					beamr
Upchurch, Gary					dmadbass
UPCHURCH, George W.	ABT 1849				javanp
Upchurch, Georgia Ellen	17 JUL 1875	Wayne, Kentucky, USA	16 JUL 1943	Hoopeston, Vermillion, Illinois, USA	gmcflc
Upchurch, Geri Kay					hkchik
Upchurch, Gleason Clendall					poochie32
Upchurch, Glen					lthurman
Upchurch, Glenda L.					waf1921
UPCHURCH, Glenn	16 JUN 1903	Waco, Haralson Co., Al	8 SEP 1976		dfitchett
Upchurch, Glenn	16 Jun 1903	Waco, Harlason, GA	8 Sep 1976		jrm
Upchurch, Glenn Benoit	3 Dec 1932		21 Jul 1971		csaflags
Upchurch, Glenn Benoit	3 Dec 1932		21 Jul 1971		beamr
Upchurch, Glenn Benoit Jr.	3 Feb 1958				csaflags
Upchurch, Glenn Benoit Jr.					beamr
Upchurch, Glennadine	Private				annwoolf
Upchurch, Gloria Ann	4 May 1945	Anchor, Lafayette, MS			csaflags
Upchurch, Gloria Ann					beamr
Upchurch, Grace					guyzimmerman
Upchurch, Grace					lthurman
Upchurch, Grace Ellen	30 NOV 1883	Pea Ridge Township, Brown Co., Illinois			
			18 FEB 1956	Timewell, Brown Co., Illinois, USA	annwoolf
Upchurch, Grady Littleton	18 MAR 1903	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	31 MAR 1980		gmcflc
Upchurch, Guy A	1 JUL 1903				statler
Upchurch, Haley Morgan	Private				davidfrazierjr
Upchurch, Harold	Private				annwoolf
Upchurch, Hassell Maxwell	19 May 1927				csaflags
Upchurch, Hassell Maxwell					beamr
Upchurch, Hassell Maxwell Jr.					csaflags
Upchurch, Hassell Maxwell Jr.					beamr
UPCHURCH, Hattie					spaceman34
Upchurch, Hattie					gmcflc
Upchurch, Hazel	Private				annwoolf
Upchurch, Helen					cassadyb
Upchurch, Henrietta					csaflags
Upchurch, Henrietta					beamr
UPCHURCH, Henrietta F.					cecrouch
Upchurch, Henry	1841				raycobb
Upchurch, Henry	1841				raycobb
UPCHURCH, HENRY					gunsmith
Upchurch, Henry Louis	17 Mar 1886		13 Jul		csaflags
Upchurch, Henry Louis	17 Mar 1886		13 Jul		beamr
Upchurch, Herbert Trey	Private				tjglad
Upchurch, Herman Franklin	17 Jul 1909		8 Dec 1973		csaflags
Upchurch, Herman Franklin	17 Jul 1909		8 Dec 1973		beamr
Upchurch, Holly Amber	Private				davidfrazierjr
Upchurch, Homer					lthurman
Upchurch, Hope Ashton	Private				davidfrazierjr
Upchurch, Horace Clifton	3 Feb 1910		Jun 1985		csaflags

Upchurch, Horace Clifton	3 Feb 1910		Jun 1985			beamr
Upchurch, Horace Eugene						csaflags
Upchurch, Horace Eugene						beamr
Upchurch, Howard						hightowr
Upchurch, Ida B.	26 OCT 1891	Guthrie, OK	22 SEP 1979	Albany, Clinton Co., Kentucky	gmcflc	
Upchurch, Ina M	Private	KY, USA	21 SEP 1970	Little Rock, AR	gmcflc	
Upchurch, Ira	JUN 1884	KY, USA			gmcflc	
Upchurch, Irene					gmcflc	
Upchurch, Irene Monroe					rdlemons	
Upchurch, Irwin Sylvester	1872	Brown Co., Illinois, USA	5 MAR 1919		annwoolf	
Upchurch, J C					allisongen2000	
Upchurch, J. Mack	Mar 1867				csaflags	
Upchurch, J. Mack	Mar 1867				beamr	
Upchurch, J. W.					1946	
Upchurch, Jack	Private				dls52	
Upchurch, James	Private				starr28xx	
Upchurch, James					csaflags	
Upchurch, James					beamr	
Upchurch, James					mbs345-2_4	
Upchurch, James					lthurman	
Upchurch, James					mbs345-24	
Upchurch, James					earlr	
Upchurch, James Aaron	13 Mar 1903		6 Dec 1970		csaflags	
Upchurch, James Aaron	13 Mar 1903		6 Dec 1970		beamr	
Upchurch, James Darrell	14 Dec 1934	Anchor, Lafayette, MS			csaflags	
Upchurch, James Darrell					beamr	
Upchurch, James Doris	28 Aug 1913	Lafayette, Mississippi	18 Jul 1962	Helena, Arkansas	csaflags	
Upchurch, James Doris	28 Aug 1913	Lafayette, Mississippi	18 Jul 1962	Helena, Arkansas	beamr	
Upchurch, James E.	1936		Aug 1981		csaflags	
Upchurch, James E.	1936		Aug 1981		beamr	
Upchurch, James Edward	2 Feb 1929				csaflags	
Upchurch, James Edward					beamr	
Upchurch, James Edward	Private				annwoolf	
Upchurch, James Edward Jr.	20 Jan 1957				csaflags	
Upchurch, James Edward Jr.					beamr	
Upchurch, James Franklin	26 Aug 1930		17 Dec 1954		csaflags	
Upchurch, James Franklin	26 Aug 1930		17 Dec 1954		beamr	
Upchurch, James Kurtis					fisher	
Upchurch, James Laton	29 Nov 1849		24 Nov 1852		csaflags	
Upchurch, James Laton	29 Nov 1849		24 Nov 1852		beamr	
Upchurch, James Lawton					fisher	
Upchurch, James Madison	4 OCT 1846	Brown Co., Illinois, USA	21 NOV 1927	Timewell, USA	annwoolf	
Upchurch, James Michael	Private				annwoolf	
Upchurch, James Richardson					fisher	
UPCHURCH, JAMES THOMAS					arthurbrady	
Upchurch, James Wade	15 Jun 1984				csaflags	
Upchurch, James Wade					beamr	
Upchurch, Janice	2 Jun 1935				csaflags	
Upchurch, Janice					beamr	
Upchurch, Janice Ann	Private				annwoolf	
Upchurch, Jeffrey Wayne	18 Apr 1975				csaflags	
Upchurch, Jeffrey Wayne					beamr	
Upchurch, Jeremiah Wayne	15 Mar 1987				csaflags	
Upchurch, Jeremiah Wayne					beamr	
Upchurch, Jerome					raycobb	
Upchurch, Jerry Lamar	26 Dec 1946		26 Feb 1978		csaflags	
Upchurch, Jerry Lamar	26 Dec 1946		26 Feb 1978		beamr	
Upchurch, Jerry Odell	12 JAN 1927	Lamar Co., TX (Nr Paris)	6 AUG 1951	Rochester, Olmstead Co., Minnesota	rdlemons	
UPCHURCH, Jessie Miles					ghmcw	
Upchurch, Jewel Celcelia					csaflags	
Upchurch, Jewel Celcelia					beamr	
Upchurch, Jimmy	Nov 1955				csaflags	
Upchurch, Jimmy					beamr	
Upchurch, Joanna Kay					jrm	
Upchurch, Joanne Georgia					fisher	

Upchurch, John	Sep 1891				csaflags
Upchurch, John	Sep 1891				beamr
Upchurch, John					mfritsch
UPCHURCH, John					pnlowe
Upchurch, John	BEF. 1825	Fentress Co., TN			helm2
Upchurch, John					1946
Upchurch, John					bluebonnets
Upchurch, John					timothybidleman
Upchurch, John C.	ABT. 1833		ABT. 1877		csaflags
Upchurch, John C.	Jul 1863				csaflags
Upchurch, John C.	Jul 1863				beamr
Upchurch, John C.	ABT 1833		ABT 1877		beamr
Upchurch, John Charles	3 Feb 1922		4 Oct 1988		csaflags
Upchurch, John Charles	3 Feb 1922		4 Oct 1988		beamr
Upchurch, John E.					truax
Upchurch, John Franklin					csaflags
Upchurch, John Franklin					beamr
Upchurch, John Henry	20 Aug 1931				csaflags
Upchurch, John Henry					beamr
Upchurch, John Richard					fisher
Upchurch, John Richard , Jr.					fisher
Upchurch, John Thomas Sherman					kbialk
Upchurch, John Tillman Riley					
	1829		1851		matthews
Upchurch, John W.	8 MAR 1932		12 OCT 1973		emmitt
Upchurch, John W. , Jr.					emmitt
Upchurch, John Wayne					valeriejean
Upchurch, John William					gmcflc
Upchurch, Jonathan					hkchik
Upchurch, Joseph	3 Oct 1843		9 Dec 1845		csaflags
Upchurch, Joseph	3 Oct 1843		9 Dec 1845		beamr
Upchurch, Joseph					lthurman
UPCHURCH, Joseph "Joe" Welcome					dfitchett
Upchurch, Joseph A.					marting
Upchurch, Joseph John					kbialk
Upchurch, Joseph Welcome "Joe"					jrm
Upchurch, Joseph Wesley	1 OCT 1850	Monticello, Wayne Co, KY	22 DEC 1908	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	gmcflc
Upchurch, Joseph Westley					jrm
Upchurch, Joyce					csaflags
Upchurch, Joyce					beamr
Upchurch, Joyce Ann	3 Aug 1939				csaflags
Upchurch, Joyce Ann					beamr
Upchurch, Juanita					guyzimmerman
Upchurch, Judy Ann					dmadbass
Upchurch, Julia Ann					gdoglione
Upchurch, June					poochie32
Upchurch, Karen Rena	3 Oct 1970				csaflags
Upchurch, Karen Rena					beamr
Upchurch, Katherin Mitchell					fisher
Upchurch, Kathryn Marie	26 Jun 1917				csaflags
Upchurch, Kathryn Marie					beamr
Upchurch, Katrina Marguerite					fisher
Upchurch, Keaton	1790				raycobb
Upchurch, Keaton	1790				raycobb
Upchurch, Keith Monroe					rdlemons
Upchurch, Kenneth Alexander					fisher
Upchurch, Kenneth Eugene	17 May 1974				csaflags
Upchurch, Kenneth Eugene					beamr
Upchurch, Kenny Ray					nancy999
Upchurch, Kevin Lee	19 APR 1964				chbarrett1
Upchurch, Kimberly					csaflags
Upchurch, Kimberly					beamr
Upchurch, Kimberly Michelle					tjglad
Upchurch, Knox					lthurman
Upchurch, Laton	13 Apr 1807		24 Mar 1860		csaflags

Upchurch, Margaret Sue					beamr
Upchurch, Marie	26 JUN 1917		25 OCT 1995		hightowr
Upchurch, Marilyn					csaflags
Upchurch, Marilyn					beamr
Upchurch, Marion					maxey
Upchurch, Mark Ray	10 JUN 1959				jamesr
Upchurch, Marshall Lane					emmitt
Upchurch, Martha					gdoglione
Upchurch, Martha	Private				wjmeyerjr
Upchurch, Martha					rdlemons
Upchurch, Mary	ABT. 1873				csaflags
Upchurch, Mary	ABT 1873				beamr
Upchurch, Mary	ABT. 1777	Old Dominion, Virginia			randle99
Upchurch, Mary A.	ABT. 1783				ksalisbury
Upchurch, Mary A.	1777	Brunswick Co., VA			johns
Upchurch, Mary Ann	ABT. 1831				csaflags
Upchurch, Mary Ann	ABT 1831				beamr
Upchurch, Mary Clark	Feb 1876		Sep 1947		csaflags
Upchurch, Mary Clark	Feb 1876		Sep 1947		beamr
Upchurch, Mary Ethel	29 Apr 1925				csaflags
Upchurch, Mary Ethel					beamr
Upchurch, Mary Eugenia					rdlemons
Upchurch, Mary J.	Jun 1894				csaflags
Upchurch, Mary J.	Jun 1894				beamr
Upchurch, Mary Joe					lthurman
Upchurch, Mary Josephine	26 DEC 1908	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	29 DEC 1962	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	gmcflc
Upchurch, Mary Marie					fisher
Upchurch, Mary Ora	2 APR 1894	Wayne Co, KY			gmcflc
UPCHURCH, Maude					alnoblin
Upchurch, Maurine					csaflags
Upchurch, Maurine					beamr
Upchurch, Mavis					csaflags
Upchurch, Mavis					beamr
Upchurch, Maxie					poochie32
Upchurch, May					lthurman
Upchurch, Mayfred	25 Aug 1915				csaflags
Upchurch, Mayfred					beamr
Upchurch, Melanie Claire	25 Jan 1959				csaflags
Upchurch, Melanie Claire					beamr
Upchurch, Melinda Jean	8 Jul 1966				csaflags
Upchurch, Melinda Jean					beamr
Upchurch, Melissa					dskapura
Upchurch, Melvin	Private				annwoolf
Upchurch, Melvin Leigh					cbarrett1
Upchurch, Merch					poochie32
Upchurch, Michael Kiea					kbiak
Upchurch, Michael Ray					poochie32
Upchurch, Michele					csaflags
Upchurch, Michele					beamr
Upchurch, Milas J.	29 MAY 1890	KY	1894		gmcflc
Upchurch, Mildred	ABT. 1800	NC			chinatom
Upchurch, Millie	14 JAN 1836		19 JAN 1893		gmcflc
Upchurch, Minnie	1862				raycobb
Upchurch, Molly					1946
Upchurch, Moses Marion	4 JUL 1845	Slickford, Wayne, KY	11 JUL 1932	Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky	gmcflc
Upchurch, Myrl					lthurman
Upchurch, Myrtle	1903	GA			raycobb
Upchurch, Nadine					nmoor02
Upchurch, Nancy					marting
Upchurch, Nancy					pattiejo45
Upchurch, Nancy					yekcam
Upchurch, Nancy					jrm
Upchurch, Nancy Serena	14 Apr 1874		14 Jul 1944		csaflags
Upchurch, Nancy Serena	14 Apr 1874		14 Jul 1944		beamr
Upchurch, Nathan Bradley	22 JUL 1859	Tennessee	30 AUG 1894	St. Helena, Napa Co., CA	stevew

Upchurch, Nellie Jewell	ABT. 1914				johns
Upchurch, Nelma	Private				dls52
Upchurch, Nicholas Blain					kbialk
Upchurch, Nora					gmcflc
Upchurch, Nora Elizabeth	4 JAN 1873	Brown Co., Illinois, USA	22 APR 1891		annwoolf
Upchurch, Norman					mbs345-2_4
Upchurch, Norman					mbs345-24
Upchurch, Opal Lee	25 Jan 1923				csaflags
Upchurch, Opal Lee					beamr
Upchurch, Ora	ABT. 1880		UNKNOWN		ginorio
Upchurch, Owen Lamar					maxey
Upchurch, Owen Warren	5 FEB 1886	SE Buckhorn,Brown Co., IL	6 JAN 1967	Quincy, Illinois, USA	annwoolf
Upchurch, P. Ann					nancy999
Upchurch, Paralee Dolly					rdlemons
Upchurch, Paula Donette	12 OCT 1954	Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX			dougmoore
Upchurch, Phyllis Viola					fisher
Upchurch, Priscilla (Lawrence)					apd-law
Upchurch, Queen Elizabeth	2 Jul 1888		19 Dec 1980		csaflags
Upchurch, Queen Elizabeth	2 Jul 1888		19 Dec 1980		beamr
Upchurch, Ralph					lthurman
Upchurch, Randolph	4 AUG 1892	KY	17 SEP 1914	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	gmcflc
Upchurch, Rebecca Ann	5 Feb 1946				csaflags
Upchurch, Rebecca Ann					beamr
Upchurch, Richard Alvin	Private				davidfrazierjr
Upchurch, Robert					mlg_hogle
Upchurch, Robert	BEF 1846				bartlett1944
Upchurch, Robert	FEB 1888	Vacaville, Solano Co., CA			stevew
Upchurch, Robert					1946
Upchurch, Robert Cortez	22 NOV 1911	ENew Mexico Terr.	1 NOV 1979		jamesr
Upchurch, Robert Hugh					herman
Upchurch, Robert Hugh					rchamp
Upchurch, Robert J	19 AUG 1865		4 JUN 1928		statler
Upchurch, Robert J	19 AUG 1865		4 JUN 1928		full2
Upchurch, Robert J.	ABT. 1841				csaflags
Upchurch, Robert J.	ABT 1841				beamr
Upchurch, Robert Lewis					dougmoore
Upchurch, Robert Randall	25 JUN 1941				jamesr
Upchurch, Robert Taylor					csaflags
Upchurch, Robert Taylor					beamr
Upchurch, Robyn Danielle					valeriejean
Upchurch, Roger	Private				sheilastrunk
Upchurch, Ronald	Private				annwoolf
Upchurch, Ronnie Wayne	12 JUL 1948	Deport, Lamar Co., Texas	3 JUN 1999	Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas	rdlemons
Upchurch, Roslyn Harper	30 APR 1930		14 OCT 1995		raycobb
Upchurch, Roy	UNKNOWN				celia
Upchurch, Roy					ira2
Upchurch, Ruby	1901		MAR 1984		raycobb
Upchurch, Ruby Perry					raycobb
Upchurch, Ruth					lamm80
Upchurch, S G					gmcflc
Upchurch, Sam					gmcflc
Upchurch, Samuel Hampton Fant					
	1 May 1891		21 Jan 1944		csaflags
Upchurch, Samuel Hampton Fant					
	1 May 1891		21 Jan 1944		beamr
Upchurch, Samuel Lafayette , Jr.					
					rdlemons
Upchurch, Samuel Lafayette , Sr.					
	11 MAY 1860	McMinnville,Warren Co.,TN	23 JUL 1957	Amarillo,Potter Co.,Texas	rdlemons
Upchurch, Samuel Pirese	16 Aug 1852		23 Sep 1922		csaflags
Upchurch, Samuel Pirese	16 Aug 1852		23 Sep 1922		beamr
Upchurch, Samuel Taylor	11 Oct 1912				csaflags
Upchurch, Samuel Taylor					beamr
Upchurch, Sarah Jane Yarboro					clore
Upchurch, Sarah M.					donap4w

Upchurch, Shannon						rdlemons
Upchurch, Sharon	Private					dls52
Upchurch, Shelby Dean	13 Feb 1926					csaflags
Upchurch, Shelby Dean						beamr
Upchurch, Silas	18 AUG 1806	NC				gmcflc
Upchurch, Steve						csaflags
Upchurch, Steve						beamr
Upchurch, Terry Lee	18 Apr 1956					csaflags
Upchurch, Terry Lee						beamr
Upchurch, Terry Lee Jr.	2 Aug 1975					csaflags
Upchurch, Terry Lee Jr.						beamr
Upchurch, Thelma	Private					dls52
Upchurch, Thomas	AUG 1882	Kentucky, USA		Est. 1883-1972		gmcflc
Upchurch, Thomas						hightowr
Upchurch, Thomas C.	ABT. 1871					csaflags
Upchurch, Thomas C.	ABT 1871					beamr
Upchurch, Thomas H.	JUL 1852	GA		1911	GA	raycobb
Upchurch, Thomas H.	JUL 1852	GA		1911		raycobb
Upchurch, Thomas Homer	ABT 1861	,Carroll,Georgia		20 SEP 1889		lthurman
Upchurch, Thomas Jerrell	20 Dec 1976					csaflags
Upchurch, Thomas Jerrell						beamr
Upchurch, Thomas T.	Apr 1886					csaflags
Upchurch, Thomas T.	Apr 1886					beamr
Upchurch, Tina	ABT. 1871					csaflags
Upchurch, Tina	ABT 1871					beamr
Upchurch, Tom						1946
Upchurch, Uleious A.	Mar 1877			AFT. 1900		csaflags
Upchurch, Uleious A.	Mar 1877			AFT 1900		beamr
Upchurch, Velma	ABT. 1889	Alabama		UNKNOWN		rexmclrn
Upchurch, Vernon Wayne	19 Apr 1915					csaflags
Upchurch, Vernon Wayne						beamr
Upchurch, Vickie	Private					starr28xx
UPCHURCH, Victor						emmitt
Upchurch, Virgie	Jan 1891					csaflags
Upchurch, Virgie	Jan 1891					beamr
Upchurch, Virginia Isabelle						
	15 APR 1863	,,KY		3 NOV 1956	Mansfield,Wright,MO	jhc
Upchurch, Virginia Mae	26 JAN 1923	Timewell, Brown Co., IL		13 JUL 1961		annwoolf
Upchurch, Virginia Marie	22 Nov 1906			12 Aug 1976		csaflags
Upchurch, Virginia Marie	22 Nov 1906			12 Aug 1976		beamr
Upchurch, Wade Hampton	22 Aug 1913					csaflags
Upchurch, Wade Hampton						beamr
Upchurch, Walter						1946
Upchurch, Wanda Diane	29 Jan 1947					csaflags
Upchurch, Wanda Diane						beamr
Upchurch, Warren Bruce	18 Nov 1959					csaflags
Upchurch, Warren Bruce						beamr
Upchurch, Wayne	Private					tjglad
Upchurch, Wendy Erin	31 Jul 1979					csaflags
Upchurch, Wendy Erin						beamr
Upchurch, Wesley				UNKNOWN		annwoolf
Upchurch, Wesley Gregg	1962					cbarrett1
Upchurch, Wilburn Leo	21 MAR 1898	KY		9 JUL 1932		gmcflc
Upchurch, Will						1946
Upchurch, Willard						sandy
Upchurch, Willard DeOliver	16 Jul 1960					haworth
Upchurch, William						jrm
Upchurch, William A.	23 Jun 1845			3 Jun 1893		csaflags
Upchurch, William A.	23 Jun 1845			3 Jun 1893		beamr
Upchurch, William Benjamin	17 Nov 1963					csaflags
Upchurch, William Benjamin						beamr
Upchurch, William Bruce						fisher
Upchurch, William C.						tlmaddox
Upchurch, William Curtis	20 Oct 1942	Anchor, Lafayette, MS				csaflags
Upchurch, William Curtis						beamr

Upchurch, William Dennis	Sep 1869				csaflags
Upchurch, William Dennis	Sep 1869				beamr
Upchurch, William Floyd	16 May 1893		26 Oct 1964		csaflags
Upchurch, William Floyd	16 May 1893		26 Oct 1964		beamr
Upchurch, William H.	Jul 1887				csaflags
Upchurch, William H.	Jul 1887				beamr
Upchurch, William J.					hkchik
Upchurch, William Oakley					csaflags
Upchurch, William Oakley					beamr
Upchurch, William Pearl					csaflags
Upchurch, William Pearl					beamr
Upchurch, William T.	14 MAR 1913				raycobb
Upchurch, William Thomas	13 JUN 1870	GA, Henry Co.	16 JUL 1940	GA, Spalding Co.	raycobb
Upchurch, Wilma	Private				dls52

✓

(84)

RPU NOTES ON ORGANIZATION & PROCESSING
OF PACKET 17 DEC 1999 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR
TO RPU. THERE ARE SECTIONS A-I AS FOLLOWS

- A. The letter from Charles to RPU - Pg 1, 2 - All OK
- B - Genforum Output Part 1 - Pg 3-14
- C. Genforum Output Part 2 - Pg 15-27
- D. Genforum Output Part 3 - Pg 28-34
- E. Genforum Output Part 4 - Pg 35-42
- F. Genforum Output Part 5 - Pg 43-54
- G. Bob Mannings Latent Output - Pg 55-71 - Extracted 25 FEB 2000
- H. Output from Gen. Soc. Old Tryon Co, NC - Pg 72 - Extracted 24 FEB 2000
- I. Rootable & History (650) WORLDCONNECT Pg 73-83.



Year 2000, or what we did in the aftermath of Y2K

REC'D
26 DEC 2000

After all the promises of world-wide chaos, the new year started on a most pleasing quiet note. And for us it pretty much continued that way.

Most of our time was occupied with our duties at the University where we do our part to shepherd our numerous students in physics and astronomy, and in biochemistry, respectively, on their way to graduation. Both of us taught over the summer as our son's activities at that time left us only the alternative of poverty.

Nat had a chance to spend 4 weeks on a student exchange trip to Salta, Argentina, with about a dozen other high school students. This was an opportunity to live with families and to see Argentina, not as a tourist, but as a resident with participation in family life and local school activities. The group left Columbia in mid-summer heat to an exceptional Argentine winter as it snowed in Salta for the first time in 30 years. Nat then returned, immediately to join his Boy Scout troop on a 10 day scuba expedition to Florida. Otherwise he is looking forward to graduating from high school in June and is busy exploring career options. He is interested in possibly majoring in Animal Science and his working at the University's dairy farm this semester has shown him at least the bottom end of that profession, but not stifled his interest in getting involved in some aspect of agricultural business.

Virginia, in spite of the University schedule, continued her Scout troop activity, but as this draws to a close she has been very busy getting the last of our son's group -- some 9 other teenagers -- to their completion of requirements to become Eagle Scouts. Another major effort was her preparation of materials and presentation of science activities for a statewide Camporee in which over 500 younger Cub Scouts participated.

Charles finally finished the workroom in the basement (we have been here four years) and now looks forward to the 20 years of antique restoration and other projects that have accumulated. He also has continued with the genealogical projects, with some successes here and there, as well meeting many new cousins.

In spite of all this activity, we did get away for a slow (for us) two-week meandering trip through Ohio, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia, playing tourist (and doing much of our Christmas shopping in the Amish areas) and tracking down the haunts of some of our Mennonite ancestors. We also made a quick trip to a Selvidge family reunion in Tennessee where we were invited to host next year's family gathering. We shall see ...

Otherwise we all stayed well and are looking forward to celebrating the correct end of the millennium on this coming December 31st.

With best wishes for the holidays and the new year...

Charles, Virginia and Nat



Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

May Christmas
and the new year
bring you joyful hours,
pleasant memories
and much happiness.

Charles Virginia & Nat

CHARLES JOHN PE SON, JR XII-77343

UPCHURCH
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022



30 NOV 2000

Dr CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SODBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Cousin Charles,

First, let me thank you for your renewal on the UK for 2001 and for your contributions in support of research on our family history. The year ahead looks like a banner year for this work.

Now to your letter of 20 NOV 2000 and the large download of Upchurch information. This fits beautifully into my system. Let me explain. You are aware that I have a huge Bioplus system where I keep records on hundreds of thousands of individuals who are Upchurch or Upchurch related. I keep adding new Bioplus even if I don't know the exact relationship of the individual to the Upchurch family. I constantly return to these files and often something falls into place because the raw data now somehow make sense.

Additionally, I maintain flat files where types of information are placed. Separate flat files are maintained for, ^{census records,} births, deaths, marriages, cemetery records, military records, etc. When time permits and the exercise looks good productive I often extract the flat files and place the information in the respective Biopiles. The TX birth records you sent are especially informative and I have already started making extracts for the Biopile System. As an example I provide herewith a copy of the birth record for Robert Lewis. I will now make copies to be placed in his Biopile as well as the Biopile of his parents. These records not only list child to MOTHER & FATHER but provide full names - birth date & county - GREAT! The processing of this sort of material suits me well as I can do most of it while I watch a football game, election contests, or PBS NewsHour - thus doing 2 things at once.

The TX records are especially important because so many Upshunks clans are represented there. I have a complete extract of Upshunks census

Records for TX 1880 + 1920 along with quite a few other Uplands flat but for TX.

All of this should illustrate how much I appreciate these records. You mentioned similar records for KY. They would also be very helpful.

Thanks for mentioning my Non-Uplands Limer. I really appreciate this and would like to take you up on this in due course. I assume a first step would be for me to send you a sketch of what I already know about my RAY, EDWARDS, CROSS, WARREN arrests. Just let me know what I have to do. I have some of this stuff already organized. Even in doing a preliminary search you would be going alone and beyond its call of duty?

We do hope you and Virginia will be able to visit us in our new home when it is convenient. I am sure we could profitably spend time having an overall look at my record system with a view towards more efficient

use of our energies & resources

We are now well settled in our new home and have an arrangement for others to take care of the farm. This is supposed to leave us with more free time - only time will tell. We are thinking about running away from home over Christmas to have a look at New Orleans again.

We have a trip scheduled for Tucson in January and then sometime in the first half of 2001 I hope for a two-week visit to Raleigh, NC to do family history work. I was supposed to get back to my Upshunk book. It must be done!

Your January trip to Washington State sounds great and a stop in Salt Lake is always a treat for a family historian.

I'll keep plugging away at this end.

Let us know when you can come this way or how we can meet it for the good of the common cause

With All Best Wishes.

Sincerely yours

 Phillip Upchurch

{ ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH }

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XFD-37343

REC'D
27 NOV 2000

SEE ATTACHED LIST
FOR SETS OF
VITAL STATISTICS
& FOR THEIR
DISPOSITION
AS OF 21 FEB 2001
- RPU

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65203
20 November 2000

Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, Missouri 63005-4840

Dear Phil,

I seem to be busier than ever and thus am more than pleased to have this week off. The students are gone (many left a few days early) and the campus is so pleasantly quiet.

Lots of things are happening in the internet world. Texas and California now have much of their vital statistics on-line and I ran off copies of births, deaths, etc. of Upchurchs for you.

I also have just acquired a CD with the birth, death and marriage records for Kentucky. If it would be of use to you, I can do the same for Upchurchs in that state.

I have a vague recollection that I said I would help you take a look at your non-Upchurch family lines, to see what genealogical research might exist out there accessible by computer. If so, let me know with some names, dates, etc. -- it wouldn't take too long to do some preliminary searching.

We will be off this Christmas on our annual trip to visit parents in Washington state. With luck our departure after New Years will avoid the worst of the travel problems that are anticipated this year. I will return via Salt Lake City for some more poking around in the musty archives of the LDS Family History Center.

With best wishes for your new home, for Thanksgiving and for the following holidays,

Charles

Charles

Six packets of Vital Statistics were provided with the 20 NOV 2000 St Charles John Petersen, Jr to RPU. A description of the packets and their disposition is given below. Biofile sheets (About 4,000) have been made for each of the names in each of the packets. A copy of the first sheet for each packet has been attached hereto. The main packets have been placed in the respective flat files as shown

- RPU 21 FEB 2001 (ALL RECORDS ARE FOR UPCHURCH AND RELATED INDIVIDUALS)

<u>NATURE OF RECORD</u>	<u>DISPOSITION</u>
CA DEATH RECORDS 1940-1997	DEATH RECORD FILE
WW I CIVILIAN DRAFT REGISTRATION DATABASE	WAR FILE
CA BIRTHS 1905-1995	BIRTH FILE
374 U ¹ / ₂ ; 357 U Related	
TX MARRIAGES	MARRIAGE FILE
430 U ¹ / ₂ ; 501 U Related	
TX DIVORCES - 236 U ¹ / ₂	DIVORCE FILE
TX BIRTHS	BIRTH FILE
a 1926-1949 308 Entries	
u. 1950-1995 884 Entries	

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
UPCHURCH	ALBERTA	R	01/28/1914			F	MISSOURI	KERN		01/16/1976	441-12-2111	61 years
UPCHURCH	ALFRED	A	02/24/1925	MAYE		M		ORANGE	CUBA	07/24/1967	558-26-6016	42 years
UPCHURCH	ALICE	M	08/27/1894	BLOE		F	N DAKOTA	SOLANO	DELNORTE	02/03/1963		68 years
UPCHURCH	BENNIE	LEE	09/08/1984	HELM		M	CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES		09/08/1984		03 hours
UPCHURCH	BERTHA	LOUELLA	02/04/1939	BURDICK	BULLINGTON	F	CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES		08/10/1995	553-50-2666	56 years
UPCHURCH	BETTY	SUE	03/20/1890	DURLEY	NORFLEET	F	MISSISSIPPI	SAN DIEGO		03/03/1946		55 years
UPCHURCH	BON	JUNIOR	04/07/1935	RAMBO		M	TENNESSEE	SAN DIEGO		05/20/1985	413-54-4721	50 years
UPCHURCH	BRANDON	MICHAEL	11/30/1990	UPCHURCH	JOLLY	M	CALIFORNIA	SANTA CLARA		01/19/1991		01 months
UPCHURCH	BRETT	CORNELIUS	07/15/1959	CRAWFORD	CLEVELAND	M	OHIO	LOS ANGELES		02/22/1996	429-21-5798	36 years
UPCHURCH	BRIAN	ROBERT	11/18/1985	PEZZONI		M	CALIFORNIA	ORANGE		12/08/1985		20 days
UPCHURCH	CARL	H	01/29/1913			M	N CAROLINA	LOS ANGELES		07/17/1977	237-05-1752	64 years
UPCHURCH	CAROL		02/05/1942	BUNN	UPCHURCH	F		LOS ANGELES		02/05/1942		32 min
UPCHURCH	CATHERIN	L	08/08/1905	RISSLER		F	OHIO	SANTA CLARA	GLENN	04/05/1962	561-01-0910	56 years
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	WAYNE	01/22/1957	CONDRA		M	CALIFORNIA	VENTURA		01/07/1987	573-96-3713	29 years
UPCHURCH	CHRISTOPHERG	EDWARD	02/10/1992	DAVIS		M	CALIFORNIA	SACRAMENTO		02/13/1992		03 days
UPCHURCH	CLIFTON	W	01/14/1918	METCALF		M	ARKANSAS	LOS ANGELES		08/18/1993	431-03-5359	75 years
UPCHURCH	CLINT	ANDREW	10/31/1970			M	CALIFORNIA	SAN BERNAR		05/17/1978		07 years
UPCHURCH	CORA	BELL	04/23/1887		METCALF	F	ARKANSAS	LOS ANGELES		07/14/1959		72 years
UPCHURCH	DAMON	CRAIG	05/28/1968	MCMILLAN	ROBINSON	M	MISSOURI	LOS ANGELES		02/24/1989	550-45-8891	20 years
UPCHURCH	DANIEL	JEREMIAH	09/14/1872	CHURCH	UPCHURCH	M	N CAROLINA	BUTTE		05/31/1959	561-24-8020	86 years
UPCHURCH	DARRELL	EUGENE	06/06/1939			M	CALIFORNIA	SANTA CLARA		12/19/1979	547-52-7531	40 years
UPCHURCH	DAVID	CICERO	08/16/1886	MCCRACKEN	UPCHURCH	M	ALABAMA	FRESNO		03/15/1951	447-05-3583	64 years
UPCHURCH	DAVID	JAMES	07/25/1913	WILSON		M	ARKANSAS	EL DORADO		06/27/1985	429-22-9844	71 years
UPCHURCH	DAVID	RICHARD	07/05/1954	RUTHERFORD		M	CALIFORNIA	SANTA BARB		10/06/1981	552-98-6239	27 years
UPCHURCH	DAVID	ROSS	04/23/1913	ROSS		M	OKLAHOMA	SHASTA		03/03/1990	441-12-3865	76 years
UPCHURCH	DEBORAH	A	08/07/1952			F	ILLINOIS	SAN DIEGO		05/29/1975	364-58-4121	22 years
UPCHURCH	DELIA					F	MISSISSIPPI	SAN FRANCIS		03/25/1975	558-78-2972	82 years
UPCHURCH	DERYL	KERN	05/23/1954			M	TEXAS	MONTEREY		03/17/1979	558-90-1705	24 years
UPCHURCH	DONALD	ELLIOTT	06/01/1910	ELLIOTT		M	CALIFORNIA	PLACER		06/24/1985	561-05-3419	75 years
UPCHURCH	DONNA	R	05/02/1890			F	MISSOURI	BUTTE	CUBA	11/03/1966	555-78-2845	76 years
UPCHURCH	DORA		03/02/1912	KING		F	COLORADO	SAN JOAQUIN	CUBA	11/16/1965	554-66-2099	53 years
UPCHURCH	DOROTHY	LOU	09/16/1930	FRENCH	KINYON	F	CALIFORNIA	ORANGE		07/26/1986	562-34-6233	55 years
UPCHURCH	DOUGLAS	LEE	05/25/1954	KINYON		M	CALIFORNIA	ORANGE		09/19/1994	550-90-6496	40 years
UPCHURCH	EARL		08/18/1915	WILLIAMS		M	KENTUCKY	SONOMA		03/02/1995	176-09-3219	79 years
UPCHURCH	EDWARD	BERNARD	09/26/1931	MERTES		M	ILLINOIS	ORANGE		12/05/1988	532-28-5242	57 years
UPCHURCH	EDWARD	E	02/15/1914			M	CALIFORNIA	ALAMEDA		07/13/1994	548-01-8008	80 years
UPCHURCH	EDWARD	EUGENE	12/01/1925	WILSON	UPCHURCH	M	OKLAHOMA	CON COSTA		04/17/1956	567-28-9323	31 years

World War I Civilian Draft Registration Database

Last Name	First Names	Birth	Ethnic GRP	Birth Site or Other Info	City/County	State	District
Upchurch	Albert	15 Jul 1897	B	he & dad b. Lowndes Co. MS	Lowndes	MS	
✓ Upchurch	Alvin Victor	17 Jul 1893	W	Tomnolen MS	Choctaw	MS	
✓ Upchurch	Benjamin Franklin	17 Sep 1898	W		Winston	MS	
Upchurch	Cecil Roscoe	9 Mar 1897	W	dad b. Raleigh NC	Leon	FL	
Upchurch	Cecil Roscoe	9 Mar 1897	W	Southern Pines NC	Leon	FL	
Upchurch	Chapman Gay	11 Apr 1886	W		Jacksonville	FL	# 2
Upchurch	Charley Harold	27 May 1893	W	Irving IL	Morton	KS	
✓ Upchurch	Charlie William	30 Nov 1893	W	Inverness MS	Sunflower	MS	
Upchurch	Delmer Demond	12 Apr 1873	W		Jacksonville	FL	# 2
Upchurch	Dock	abt 1891	B	Columbus MS	Lowndes	MS	
✓ Upchurch	Donald Mack	19 Feb 1890	W	Starkville MS	Montgomery	MS	
✓ Upchurch	Edd	11 Feb 1898	W	lives RFD Tomnolen MS	Choctaw	MS	
✓ Upchurch	Edward Earl	21 Jan 1889	W	Longview MS	Oktibbeha	MS	
✓ Upchurch	Edward Meaders	1 Mar 1887	W	near Coffeerville MS	Yalobusha	MS	
Upchurch	Elmer C.	17 Jun 1892	W	Steelville MO	Beadle	SD	
✓ } Upchurch	Erskin R.	28 Apr 1892	W	lives RFD Sturgis MS	Winston	MS	
✓ } Upchurch	Erskin R.	28 Apr 1892	W	Winston Co. MS	Winston	MS	
✓ Upchurch	Finnie	23 Jul 1885	W		Lowndes	MS	
Upchurch	Frank	25 Feb 1894	W	Race Pond GA	Jacksonville	FL	# 3
✓ Upchurch	Fred	17 Apr 1890	W	Sturgis MS	Sunflower	MS	
Upchurch	Fred Bradford	31 Dec 1882	W	relat. lives Jacksonville FL	Jackson	FL	
✓ Upchurch	Garden Albertson	7 Sep 1893	W	Longview MS	Oktibbeha	MS	
Upchurch	Garland Lang	30 Dec 1889	W		Levy	FL	
Upchurch	George H.	28 Jan 1891	W	Race Pond GA	Jacksonville	FL	# 3



CA Birth Records

Records: 24596236 Surnames: 984961 Data contains records from 1905 thru 1995

Surname

Given Name

Mother Maiden

County

Year

Sex

Results 1-20 of 374

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Date	Sex	Mother	County
UPCHURCH			01/01/1962	MALE	UPCHURCH	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH			03/20/1964	MALE	UPCHURCH	SAN FRANCISCO
UPCHURCH			03/31/1965	FEMALE	HARAN	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH	AARON	PATRICK	01/14/1993	MALE	COOK	MONTEREY
UPCHURCH	ADAM	E	04/15/1975	MALE	LUNDSTRO	SONOMA
UPCHURCH	ADELIA	JANE	11/30/1953	FEMALE	HALL	AMADOR
UPCHURCH	AIDA	O	07/01/1967	FEMALE	SEIGAS	SAN DIEGO
UPCHURCH	AIDA	O	07/01/1967	FEMALE	SEIJAS	SAN DIEGO
UPCHURCH	ALAN	D	03/28/1957	MALE	STAUDER	CONTRA COSTA
UPCHURCH	ALEXANDER	JON	10/01/1989	MALE	ELLIS	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH	ALICIA	SUMMER	08/30/1995	FEMALE	BACHMEIER	RIVERSIDE
UPCHURCH	AMANDA	MARIE	05/02/1992	FEMALE	UPCHURCH	SAN DIEGO
UPCHURCH	AMBER	JESSICA	09/01/1982	FEMALE	SHEPARD	VENTURA
UPCHURCH	ANGELA	KRISTEN	02/07/1994	FEMALE	YANG	RIVERSIDE
UPCHURCH	ANGELA	N	11/07/1977	FEMALE	ROESLER	SAN DIEGO
UPCHURCH	ANITA	M	12/23/1963	FEMALE	BARTON	ORANGE
UPCHURCH	ANNA	LOUISE	07/03/1932	FEMALE	MAY	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH	ARRON	W	03/31/1961	MALE	KORPE	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH	ARTICE	DAVID	05/14/1980	MALE	JONES	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH	ASHLEI	RENE	02/26/1989	FEMALE	HENDRICKS	SAN DIEGO

Next | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11



[RootsWeb Home Page](#) | [Search Rootsweb](#) | [Surname Resources](#) | [Search the RSL](#) | [How to Join RootsWeb](#) | [RootsWeb HelpDesk](#)

READ ALL ABOUT IT
EXTRA! UNLIMITED FREE WEBSITE **EXTRA!**
 Where? At RootsWeb, of course!

TX Marriage Records

Records: 5269009 Data contains records from 1966 thru 1997

Husband

Wife

County

Year

Results 1-20 of 430

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Marriage Date	County
093456	UPCHURCH A P	67	HIGGINBOTHAM LORINE	50	9/4/1971	ANGELINA
002111	UPCHURCH ALAN C	23	OLIPHANT LINDA G	24	1/6/1978	EL PASO
021132	UPCHURCH ALAN H	29	TURNIPSEED ROBIN E	35	3/23/1991	COLLIN
072270	UPCHURCH ALAN L	24	KIRKLAND BETTY C	25	6/25/1972	DALLAS
185186	UPCHURCH ALAN L	31	MOORE DONNA S	28	11/12/1983	HARRIS
029388	UPCHURCH ALBERT D	18	SMITH PENNY L	16	4/9/1977	BOWIE
036199	UPCHURCH ALFRED J	49	FLANAGAN BETTY R	42	4/6/1977	HARRISON
030008	UPCHURCH ALLEN D	25	BRATCHER SARAH L	20	3/16/1985	LAMAR
187923	UPCHURCH ANTHONY	28	STEPHENS REBECCA J	24	12/9/1983	KAUFMAN
058330	UPCHURCH BEN L JR	27	DRY BECKY S	23	4/9/1983	HARRIS
163701	UPCHURCH BILL C	30	FONTENOT LYNN A	32	11/25/1986	FORT BEND
096827	UPCHURCH BILLY C	22	STONE ANDREA J	19	8/21/1971	DENTON
080426	UPCHURCH BILLY F	21	EATON WANDA J	18	7/2/1975	LAMAR
084312	UPCHURCH BILLY F	31	NICHOLS DARLENE	29	6/10/1985	LAMAR
026952	UPCHURCH BILLY G	37	SHUMAKE BETTY L	37	4/9/1971	BELL
155085	UPCHURCH BILLY G	52	MCMILLAN JOY A	52	11/12/1980	HARRISON
149568	UPCHURCH BILLY J	21	MORRISON BRENDA D	17	11/10/1979	UPSHUR



TX Divorce Records

Records: 2543376 Data contains records from 1968 thru 1997

Husband

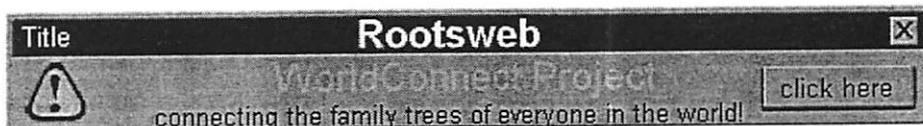
Wife

County

Divorce Year

Results 1-20 of 236

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
072365	JAMES UPCHURCH D	24	MELISSA A	19	01	2/28/1993	10/3/1994	CASS
082744	MICHAEL UPCHURCH D	26	MIRIAM J	22	00	12/18/1979	9/25/1980	RED RIVER
034440	RUSSELL UPCHURCH D	27	WENDY K	22	01	11/2/1984	3/13/1992	JOHNSON
066679	UPCHURCH ALAN D	23	TAMMY F	21	01	9/3/1982	9/19/1983	LAMAR
059152	UPCHURCH ALLAN D	21	TAMMY F	20	01	3/18/1980	7/28/1982	LAMAR
084570	UPCHURCH BILLY F	00	DARLENE	00	00	6/8/1985	11/17/1986	LAMAR
089787	UPCHURCH BILLY F	26	WANDA J	24	01	7/2/1975	11/7/1980	LAMAR
035443	UPCHURCH BILLY G	37	BETTY L	37	00	4/9/1971	9/21/1971	BELL
028031	UPCHURCH BILLY G	52	MARLEAN	43	00	7/10/1969	4/28/1980	BOWIE
036021	UPCHURCH BILLY G	59	JOY A	59	00	5/20/1981	6/26/1987	BOWIE
003397	UPCHURCH BILLY L	20	DEBORAH S	19	00	12/14/1968	2/20/1970	BOWIE
014267	UPCHURCH BILLY R	26	TAMMIE R	23	01	12/1/1992	2/28/1996	ELLIS
045204	UPCHURCH BILLY R	36	BETTY L	30	02	1/2/1959	11/23/1971	BRAZOS
091254	UPCHURCH BILLY R	52	LUCILLE M	56	00	5/20/1978	12/24/1986	HARRIS
003803	UPCHURCH BOBBY J	35	MARY L	32	05	8/18/1961	1/9/1978	REEVES
049055	UPCHURCH BRIAN E	24	CRYSTAL J	18	00	9/9/1996	5/22/1997	BELL



TX Birth General Records

Records: 3211268 Surnames: 164733 Data contains records from 1926 thru 1949

Surname

Given Name

Mothers Surname

Mothers Given Name

Fathers Surname

Fathers Given Name

County

Year

Sex

Results 1-20 of 308

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Date	Sex	County	Mother	Father
UPCHURCH	ADELLA			2-20-1928	f	NAVARRO	ALICE BROWN GRAY	JAMES FRED UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH	ALICE	LOIS		11-16-1936	f	BEE	IRMA LOU LUMPKINS	RUBERT R. UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH	ALVIN	EUGENE		11-12-1940	m	LUBBOCK	ELVIRA EMMA STONE	EALAND A. UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH	ANNA	MAUD (ANN)		5-31-1941	f	BOWIE	MARGUERITE TOWNSEND	PAUL UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH	ARLITA	SUE		3-4-1933	f	JOHNSON	LUELLA WILLIAMS	JOSEPH A. UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH	ARMOUR			10-11-1935	f	DALLAS	ALICE GRAY	FRED UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH	AUDREY	EDNA		6-25-1932	m	CASS	EDNA ELENA MILDRED KILGORE	LOUIS ALGON UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH	AUDRY	DOLORES		6-21-1930	f	HARRIS	THELMA REICHARDT	R. G. UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH	BARBARA	ANN		5-11-1938	f	HARRIS	BERNICE RUTH SANDERS	CLIFFORD RAYMOND UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH	BARBARA	JEAN		05-13-1948	f	DALLAS	ELIZABETH LUIVERA CAMPBELL	MANCE CARROLL UPCHURCH



TX Birth Summary Records

Records: 11974269 Surnames: 308979 Data contains records from 1950 thru 1995

Surname

Given Name

County

Year

Sex

Results 1-20 of 844

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Date	Sex	County
UPCHURCH	AARON	MARK		06-03-1982	m	TARRANT
UPCHURCH	ADAM	BARRETT		09-07-1987	m	TARRANT
UPCHURCH	ADAM	RYAN		04-02-1993	m	JOHNSON
UPCHURCH	AIMEE	DIONNE		06-15-1980	f	DALLAS
UPCHURCH	ALAN	CLIFF		07-17-1954	m	EL PASO
UPCHURCH	ALAN	DALE		9-21-1959	m	LAMAR
UPCHURCH	ALBERT	DAVID		04-23-1958	m	BELL
UPCHURCH	ALLISON	CAROL		11-17-1973	f	DENTON
UPCHURCH	ALLISON	DENISE		12-26-1975	f	LAMAR
UPCHURCH	ALLISON	MARIE		09-09-1981	f	WICHITA
UPCHURCH	ALLISON	NICOLE		10-26-1972	f	HARRIS
UPCHURCH	ALVIN	LEON		12-17-1971	m	DALLAS
UPCHURCH	ALYSON	GAY		2-9-1972	f	NACOGDOCHES
UPCHURCH	AMANDA	KAY		10-28-1988	f	HILL
UPCHURCH	AMANDA	KEITH		04-25-1979	f	POTTER
UPCHURCH	AMANDA	LEE		1-27-1950	f	HILL
UPCHURCH	AMANDA	MARIE		06-09-1977	f	BRAZOS
UPCHURCH	AMANDA	MICHELLE		01-01-1970	f	POTTER
UPCHURCH	AMATHA	ANN		10-22-1968	f	HARRIS
UPCHURCH	AMBER	LEA		03-05-1989	f	DENTON

Next | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11



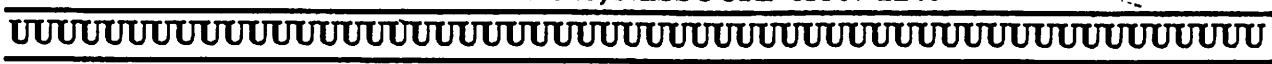
[RootsWeb Home Page](#) | [Search Rootsweb](#) | [Surname Resources](#) | [Search the RSL](#) | [How to Join RootsWeb](#) | [RootsWeb HelpDesk](#)

Information in this database comes from the Texas Department of Health. As of March 2000, Birth Indexes from 1926-1995 and Death Indexes from 1964-1998 are available on the Internet, microfiche or CD-ROM.

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

ADA-37343

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
R. P. UPCHURCH
6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240



10 MAR 2000

DR. CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Thanks for your letter of 25 FEB 00 which I have now received. The miscellaneous items you sent were helpful.

I had an extract for the 1880 Rutherford Co, NC census for the maiden Pelly II but your version provided several added bits of detail. I still cannot figure out which Upchurch male she married. There is one of several Upchurch puzzles for Rutherford Co, NC. As we continue to add material to our files it should be possible to solve some of these in due course.

The printout from the Genealogy.com "open house" is a real teaser and I am sure that is what they had in mind. This printout really makes you want to see the full record. I have many or perhaps even most of the citations but a more detailed inspection would allow me to be sure.

I find the information on Oraper U very interesting and I hope we can sooner or later verify that she is the daughter of Thomas Clark U. Enclosed is a copy of my 2-page, 3-item profile for her. The thing that intrigues me is that descendants of the More U clan (yours) and the Abel U, Sr. clan ended up in the small community of New, MS. Either this was due to pure chance (perhaps based on where good, cheap land was available) or it was due to contact being maintained among the descendants of More & Abel Sr. for a hundred years after these two brothers left their home community of Meccasin Creek in Franklin Co, NC. I keep looking for threads of evidence that such contact was maintained and from time-to-time get hints of same - as for example your report on the New cemetery.

Thanks for thinking of me when you saw the Cherokee Co, TX Pioneer book by Mae Jean Pettit. I have a copy. She is a U¹⁵ subscriber and she and I maintain regular contact. She has done great work and continues to do so.

I have been getting about 1 or 2 inquiries per week since the first of the year based on what someone has encountered on the Internet. Often I cannot tell what specific bit of information on the Internet caused them to contact me. I would guess that fully one-half of those are due to the message you sent out in December. Your effort is paying off for me and I appreciate it. I was especially pleased to get a 27 DEC. 97 letter from Cousin Bessie L. Patterson, copy enclosed. She and I had a very productive set of exchanges two decades ago and thanks to you we are now picking up where we left off. She is a descendant of Whitney U, a brother of your Country.

You mentioned your special interest in all the descendants of Country U and his direct antecedents. I'm checking the files of the exchanges we have had my impression is that I have not sent you a copy of the profile of Richard U, II, the father of Moses U & the GF of Country U. A copy of this 20-Page, 41-Item profile is enclosed. He is the link in our family tree that ties you and I together being the father of your mother & the father of my Nathan. Some time ago I spent

some time placing the details of the people in better order. Please let me know if you spot any errors or have anything more to add. The essence of this will appear in my Upchurch book if I can ever allocate that major block of time that is required to complete same.

My best to you & Virginia.

Sincerely yours



Phil Upchurch

{ ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH }

P.S. UB Vol 21 #1 is in the printing stage but our copies developed two streaks (see Bonnie Ingram sheet) & printing is now on hold until the repair man comes today.

Phil U

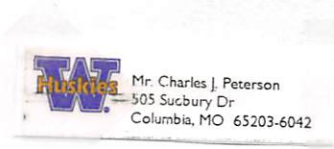
CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID- 37343

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Mo 54203

25 February 2000

REC'D
28 FEB
2000



Dear Phil:

I just thought I would pass onto you some miscellaneous Upchurch items I have come across. Since my records include the descendants of Courtney and only his direct antecedants, these items are of little direct use to me, but perhaps they are of use to you.

Genealogy.com had an "open house" over Christmas and so I was able to search their library for references to Upchurches. The list is enclosed. Unfortunately, their Christmas present didn't go so far as to allow me to actually look at these records. Anyway, this might be useful next time you are browsing libraries.

I also found at Salt Lake City a copy of Families and Kin of Elias Stockton, Moses Dickey and James Upchurch, Cherokee County, Texas, Pioneers, written by Mae Gean Pettit in 1991. If I had had more time I would have photocopied the book, but otherwise I bring it to your attention in case you are not aware of it. } □

Lastly, while searching for someone else I did note the following record from the 1880 Cool Spring Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina, census, page 584, dwelling 17, family 17. Polly Upchurch, daughter, age 38, birthplace North Carolina, with James 12 (working on farm) and Margaret 9, all in the household of Andy Mark or Moss? (this was nearly illegible) 76 and wife Manerva 62. Maybe you know who Polly married. □
-
△
△+△
△+△
△
-

Before I took off to Salt Lake City after Christmas, I did send out about 100 e-mail messages suggesting that you would be the best source to answer questions about Upchurches. I received only a half dozen responses, but I would be curious if this generated any mail to you.

Sincerely,

Charles

Date: Sat, 05 Feb 2000 18:46:03 -0500
From: mozelle <mozelle@capital2.com>
To: PetersonC@missouri.edu
Subject: Info for you

replied

Charles,

Saw your entry on WorldConnect and have some info for you to add. Your Draper Δ
Upchurch was married to Henry Mack Hodges who was b. 1885. Both Draper and $\Delta + \Delta$
Henry Mack were born in Choctaw County, MS. Draper was 21 in 1914, at which $\Delta + \Delta$
time they had two children who lived, one of which was Lucille, b. 9/24/1914. Δ
I don't know the other one. Other children were born to them in 1913, one on \square
5/15/1918 and 1920. One child, Daisy Lee Hodges died at 8 months and 23 days Δ
on 5/14/1913, so it appears she was born in September 9, 1912. She too is $\Delta + \Delta$
buried at the Drew Cemetery, Drew, MS. When the child was born in 1918, there \square
were three living. (I live in Drew) Several of these children died at birth. Δ

The reason I have this Hodges info is because my grandmother was Myrtle Hodges $\Delta + \Delta + \Delta$
who married Ozie John Downs. Δ

Just wanted to try to help. Hope it does. $-$

Mozelle P. Chason Δ

Copy to Phil $-$

Name Reference Volume in Genealogy.com Library

...excerpt from source ...

Upchurch, Richard Henry Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1822 to 1850 , Page 35
 ..., Margaret |05/01/1831 | |UPCHURCH, Richard | marr. |BEASLEY, Eleanor ...

Upchurch, John Records of Pickens County Alabama vol3 , Page 92
 ... 58 years UNITY CEMETERY John Upchurch July 10, 1835 - July 6, 1906...

Upchurch, John Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 20
 ... Bragg Sanders April 2, 1833 John Upchurch Sanders, H. H. to O....

Upchurch, James Campbell Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1829 to 1850 , Page 12
 ...|WHITLOCK, Juliann |10/02/1829 | |UPCHURCH, James | marr. |BURNETT, Sarah |08...

Upchurch, James Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
 Page 1
 ...|LANIER,AMANDA |22/02/1874 | |UPCHURCH,JAMES | marr. |HENDERSON,SARAH JANE...

Upchurch, James Index To Marriage Record Knox County 1854-1920 Inclusive Volume 4
 Letters S To Z Inclusive , Page 115
 ... |C- 8 |152 | |Thomas Myrl |James Upchurch |Jan 11 1897 |W |July 1...

Upchurch, Joseph Ledbetters From Virginia , Page 367
 ...30 | |Tyler, Lyon G | 40 | |Upchurch, Joseph | 187 | | Tennessee J | 187 | |Upton...

Upchurch, Joseph Ledbetters From Virginia , Page 187
 ..., b 1863 in Tenn, dau of Joseph Upchurch of Fentress Co. Their ...

Upchurch, Nancy Southern Queries Magazine, March-April, Volume 4, Number 5 1994 ,
 Page 6
 ... Ralston b 17 Feb 1854, m Nancy (Nannie) UPCHURCH; Nancy b 1858; Susan...

Upchurch, Ellen Georgia Pioneers vol5 , Page 41
 ... Goyens |Nov 19, 1848 | Jackson & Ellen Upchurch |Dec 7, 1856 | GRISHAM, George...

Upchurch, Ann Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning from L to
 M , Page 93
 .../1899 | |MAY, EDMUND | marr. |UPCHURCH, ANN |09/11/1884 | |MAY, EDMUND...

*Note - cannot
 make enough
 sense out of
 this id.
 process it
 - RPH
 1 MAR 00*

Upchurch, Ann Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
Page 100
... | | WILLIAMS, REDMON | marr. | UPCHURCH, ANN | 23/06/1889 | | WILLIAMS, REDWOOD...

Upchurch, Betty Jo BYNUM Family, Page 198
... John B., Jr., married Betty Jo Upchurch and they have three children: John...

Upchurch, Anna Mary Index to Marriage Records Vanderburgh County, Indiana 1846-1920
Inclusive Volume III Letters G-H Inclusive WPA, Page 255
... | | Hopkins Willard O | Anna Mary Upchurch | Aug 25 1888 | W | Aug...

Upchurch, William Washington County, Idaho Census Index, 1910 , Page 193
... | Austria | T624 | 228 | Page 244 | | Upchurch, William H | | Council | 64 | M | Missouri...

Upchurch, William Ada County, Idaho Census Index, 1910 , Page 574
... | T624 | 221 | Vol.1, page 240 | | Upchurch, William H | | Intermountain | 63 | M | Missouri...

Upchurch, William Henry Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1822 to 1850 , Page 35
... | BEASLEY, Eleanor | 08/09/1838 | | UPCHURCH, William | marr. | WHITAKER, Mary | 0...

Upchurch, William Henry William Oppie of Somerset County, New Jersey, Page 192
..., Osaca, Virginia; dau. of William Henry Upchurch and Margaret Harris. ...

Upchurch, William J. Butts Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1826 to 1850 , Page 15
... Patsy P. | 11/08/1840 | | UPCHURCH, William J. | marr. | KELLY, Katherine...

Upchurch, William J. Butts Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1826 to 1850 , Page 15
... Patsy P. | 11/08/1840 | | UPCHURCH, William J. | marr. | KELLY, Katherine...

Upchurch, William H. Records of Pickens County Alabama vol3 , Page 92
..., Ala. Oct. 24, 1879 William H. Upchurch Aug. 2, 1824 - June 25, 1852...

Upchurch, Frances Upson Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1824 to 1850 , Page 16
... | McGEHEE, Dunwoody | marr. | UPCHURCH, Frances | 02/20/1842 | | McGRAW, John...

Upchurch, Frances Georgia Pioneers vol5 , Page 118
... | Dec 13, 1853 | Dunwoody & Frances Upchurch | Feb 20, 1842 | MC GRAW, John...

Upchurch, Mary Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning with S ,
Page 22
... | SEATON, T. A. | marr. | UPCHURCH, MARY | 29/07/1900 | | SEATS, ISHAM...

- Upchurch, Mary They Were Here vol2 , Page 2
...ned - not named Mother-in-law : Mary Upchurch Brothers and Sisters menti...
- Upchurch, Ella Floyd County, Indiana Index to Marriage Records D-G Book 1 Vol 2
1845-1920 , Page 182
... |10 |383 | |Dean George A |Ella Upchurch | | |Aprl 28 1904 |12 |95 |Dean...
- Upchurch, Martha Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
Page 25
...|WALLACE, CORNEILUS | marr. |UPCHURCH, MARTHA |28/12/1893 | |WALLACE, DANIEL...
- Upchurch, Benjamin Records of Pickens County Alabama vol3 , Page 101
... Mar. 14, 1890 Emma T. wife of Benjamin Upchurch Aug. 3, 1845 - July 5, 1885...
- Upchurch, Margaret Key and Collateral Families , Page 112
... Upchurch (daughter of B. M. and Margaret Upchurch) - (She was born 20 Mar ...
- Upchurch, Tennessee J. Ledbetters From Virginia , Page 187
... Fentress Co, Tenn to Tennessee J. Upchurch, b 1863 in Tenn, dau...
- Upchurch, Pleas Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
Page 1
..., SARAH JANE |23/10/1875 | |UPCHURCH, PLEAS | marr. |SMITH, LAURA |20/03/...
- Upchurch, Pleas Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
Page 1
...|SMITH, LAURA |20/03/1890 | |UPCHURCH, PLEAS | marr. |SOMERVILLE, MARY |30...
- Upchurch, Pleas Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
Page 1
...|SOMERVILLE, MARY |30/10/1881 | |UPCHURCH, PLEAS | marr. |FERNANDES, OLIVIA |2...
- Upchurch, Herbert Tennessee The Volunteer State Vol 1, Page 678
... Underwood, Von C. Upchurch, Herbert Upton, John E. Utley...
- Upchurch, Henderson Henry Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1822 to 1850 , Page 35
..., Patience |01/06/1825 | |UPCHURCH, Henderson | marr. |DUFFEY, Catharine...
- Upchurch, Burton Records of Pickens County Alabama vol3 , Page 83
... 1841 - 1920 Emma t, wife of Burton Upchurch Aug. 3, 1845 - July 5, 1885...

- Upchurch, Gay Henry Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1822 to 1850 , Page 35
 ...|VINCH, Sarah |09/25/1831 | |UPCHURCH, Gay | marr. |BARNES, Patience |0...
- Upchurch, Golden Index to Marriage Records Vanderburgh County, Indiana 1846-1920
 Inclusive Volume II Letters CLA-FYN Inclusive WPA, Page 64
 ...64 | | | | Crowall Harry S |Golden Upchurch | | |Feb 29 1885 |24 |207 |...
- Upchurch, Nathan Records of Pickens County Alabama vol3 , Page 92
 ... Apr. 22, 1802 - Nov. 24, 1863 Nathan Upchurch Mar. 13, 1838 JULY 3, 1856...
- Upchurch, Fannie Key and Collateral Families , Page 61
 ... Texas in 1869. His mother was Fannie Upchurch. Percy and Mary had three c...
- Upchurch, Fannie Key and Collateral Families , Page 103
 ...was Witt Smith; his mother, Fannie Upchurch. Annie Pearl Garrett w...
- Upchurch, Fannie Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning from D to
 F , Page 79
 .../1894 | |ELLIS, JOE | marr. |UPCHURCH, FANNIE |07/05/1895 | |ELLIS, JOHN...
- Upchurch, Fannie Key and Collateral Families , Page 144
 ... WILLIAM HARVEY, III. |98 | |UPCHURCH, FANNIE |124(???)205 | |URBANЕК, LE ROY...
- Upchurch, Charity Upson Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1824 to 1850 , Page 19
 .../1840 | |RUSS, Hughy | marr. |UPCHURCH, Charity |01/05/1837 | |SALAS, Thomas...
- Upchurch, Charity Georgia Pioneers vol6 , Page 62
 ...|Jan 9, 1840 | RUSS, Hughy & Charity Upchurch |Jan 5, 1837 | | SALAS, Thomas...
- Upchurch, Silas TRIPLETT , Page 19
 ...139 Sarah born 1820, married Silas Upchurch, 1st December, 1859, in Wilkes...
- Upchurch, Betsey E. Key and Collateral Families , Page 112
 ... 1845 in Georgia; married Betsey E. Upchurch (daughter of B. M. and ...
- Upchurch, Lucinda Hancock Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1805 to 1850 , Page 34
 ...|UPCHURCH, Abner F. | marr. |UPCHURCH, Lucinda |01/27/1832 | |Page 34 | |...
- Upchurch, Abner F. Hancock Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1805 to 1850 , Page 34
 ... Sarah Jane |11/26/1846 | |UPCHURCH, Abner F. | marr. |UPCHURCH, Lucinda...

- Upchurch, Barbary Upson Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1824 to 1850 , Page 9
 ... | |GOSLIN, James | marr. |UPCHURCH, Barbary |11/17/1844 | |GOYEN, Drury...
- Upchurch, Minnie Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
 Page 138
 ...|WORMACK,W. E. | marr. |UPCHURCH,MINNIE |28/12/1892 | |WORMINGTON,JOHN...
- Upchurch, Minnie Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 42
 ... M. G. Johnson, C. to Minnie Upchurch C. Johnson March 25, 1891...
- Upchurch, Ambrose The Darnall, Darnall Family with Allied Families , Page 49
 ..."Polly" Durnal m 3/2/1815 Ambrose Upchurch in Warren Co.,Ky. m ...
- Upchurch, Lou Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning with S ,
 Page 5
 .../1878 | |SANDERS, PHIL | marr. |UPCHURCH, LOU |11/03/1883 | |SANDERS, R....
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 34
 ... Gilbert Peebles, boy's father Burt Upchurch Peebles, E. B. to Mamie...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 34
 ... T. Pippin Dec. 30, 1887 Burt Upchurch Reed, John to Lou Speed...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 31
 ... Oct 6, 1887 by Thomas M. Wilson Burt Upchurch Graham, Thomas to Ida...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 43
 ... C. Wilson March 18, 1891 Burt Upchurch Wooten, Tom to Mary Dawkins...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 43
 ... P. Amerson June 4, 1892 Burt Upchurch Certificate: June 16, 1892...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 38
 ... Z. Corr Jan. 31, 1889 Burt Upchurch Dillard, H. D. to Elizabeth...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 35
 ... A. Hailes January 16, 1888 Burt Upchurch | |Page 35 | | | Previous...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 39
 ... Graham December 17, 1889 Burt Upchurch Grantham, M. A. to (?...

- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 36
 ... J. Holloman Jan. 30, 1888 Burt Upchurch House, W. E. to Anna...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 36
 ... E. House Dec. 17, 1888 Burt Upchurch Certificate Dec. 25, 1888 ...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 30
 ... J. Bennett May 7, 1887 Burt Upchurch Black, T. S. to Mrs...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 30
 ... C. Cockrell April 19, 1887 Burt Upchurch Certificate April 20, 1887...
- Upchurch, Burt Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 42
 ... L. Peeks January 28, 1891 Burt Upchurch Sanders, John to M. C....
- Upchurch, Elizabeth Carroll Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1827 to 1850 , Page 10
 ... |HEARD, R. W. | marr. |UPCHURCH, Elizabeth |12/23/1849 | |HEARD, Richard...
- Upchurch, Hilary Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
 Page 1
 ... |KIDD, NANCY |14/03/1809 | |UPCHURCH,HILARY | marr. |LANIER,AMANDA |22/...
- Upchurch, Bartly Records of Pickens County Alabama vol3 , Page 92
 ... Mar. 13, 1838 JULY 3, 1856 Bartly Upchurch Born in Wake Co., N....
- Upchurch, Bartlett Records of Pickens County Alabama vol3 , Page 60
 ... Penelope Williams married to Bartlett Upchurch Jan. 23, 1823, died Nov. 24, 1863...
- Upchurch, Bartlett Records of Pickens County Alabama vol3 , Page 125
 ... |Underwood, Sarah | 97 | |Upchurch, Bartlett | 60 | | Bartley | 92 | | Benjamin...
- Upchurch, Myrtle BYNUM Family, Page 85
 ... f. Ollie Clements married Myrtle Upchurch. They have three children: Doris...
- Upchurch, Rosina Campbell County Georgia Confederate Pension Roll , Page 54
 ... |Died: July 7, 1917 | | 42. UPCHURCH, ROSINA |Widow of J. W. UPCHURCH...
- Upchurch, Churchwell Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
 Page 1
 ... HANNAH J. |06/02/1862 | |UPCHURCH, CHURCHWELL | marr. |McGAW, ELIZABETH...

- Upchurch, Camp Henry Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1822 to 1850 , Page 35
 ...|CHAFIN, Elizabeth |01/15/1850 | |UPCHURCH, Camp | marr. |VINCH, Sarah |09/25...
- Upchurch, Ausburn Upson Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1824 to 1850 , Page 23
 ... Mary Ann |01/17/1839 | |UPCHURCH, Ausburn | marr. |PIKE, Lucinda |03...
- Upchurch, Ausburn Georgia Pioneers vol6 , Page 103
 ... Ann McCoy |Jan 17, 1839 | | UPCHURCH, Ausburn & Lucinda Pike |Mar 2, 1836...
- Upchurch, Brittan Henry Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1822 to 1850 , Page 35
 ..., Elizabeth |12/02/1849 | |UPCHURCH, Brittan | marr. |CHAFIN, Elizabeth...
- Upchurch, Brittan Georgia Pioneers vol8 , Page 149
 ... Elizabeth Harry |Dec 2, 1849 | UPCHURCH, Brittan & Elizabeth Chafin |Jan 15, 1850...
- Upchurch, Barbry Georgia Pioneers vol5 , Page 25
 ...|Mar 7, 1830 | GOSLIN, James & Barbry Upchurch |Nov 17, 1844 | GOSS, Emory...
- Upchurch, Devon First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodsridge Olde East New Jersey part 3 , Page 226
 ...rst EDMUND DRAKE, Vicar of Upchurch, DEVON, etc. Further, note must be made...
- Upchurch, Lunceford Newton Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1822 to 1850 , Page 31
 ...|THOMPSON, |09/04/1828 | |UPCHURCH, Lunceford | marr. |BALLARD, Mary |0...
- Upchurch, Rubye Lee William Oppie of Somerset County, New Jersey, Page 295
 ... Elizabeth, | 151 | Stanley, | 151 |UPCHURCH, Rubye Lee, | 191 | William Henry,...
- Upchurch, Reben Henry Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1822 to 1850 , Page 35
 ..., Catharine |04/18/1832 | |UPCHURCH, Reben | marr. |HEATH, Margaret |0...
- Upchurch, J. W. Campbell County Georgia Confederate Pension Roll , Page 54
 ... UPCHURCH, ROSINA |Widow of J. W. UPCHURCH | |Co. C, 56th Ga. Regiment...
- Upchurch, T. M. Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z , Page 1
 ...,SALLIE J. |27/02/1873 | |UPCHURCH,T. M. | marr. |BRAZILL,JOSIE |1...
- Upchurch, S. B. Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z , Page 1
 ...|FERNANDES,OLIVIA |25/05/1885 | |UPCHURCH,S. B. | marr. |HAYLES,SALLIE J....

Upchurch, B. Records of Pickens County Alabama vol2 , Page 44
... B. Richardson Feb. 22, 1892 B. Upchurch Certificate: Feb. 25, 1892 ...

Upchurch, B. N. Mississippi Marriages From 1829 to 1900, Surnames Beginning U to Z ,
Page 1
...|BRAZILL,JOSIE |14/12/1882 | |UPCHURCH, B. N. | marr. |McGRAW, HANNAH J....

Upchurch, P. A. Records of Pickens County Alabama vol3 , Page 60
...hter of Dr. Wilkins. Mrs. P. A. Upchurch, daughter of Joel and Penelope...

Upchurch, C. R. The Gadd Genealogy , Page 38
... b. about 1875, and one daughter, Mrs. C. R. Upchurch of Greenville, South...

Upchurch, Luriah Georgia Pioneers vol5 , Page 42
...|July 23, 1854 | John Thomas & Luriah Upchurch |June 28, 1857 | Jonathan &...

Upchurch, Roweny Hancock Co, GA MARRIAGES From 1805 to 1850 , Page 4
... | |BRANAN, Kenan | marr. |UPCHURCH, Roweny |02/10/1831 | |BRANHAM, Isham...

I told them Marge Miller was the one person I knew had been involved. They said she was still a key person. I called her on the 23rd and we had a nice chat. I told her of your interest and suggested you might be willing to make a presentation to the group. She was favorably disposed and said she would bring it up the next day when a meeting was scheduled (on the 24th). I gave her your name, address & phone number. She is Mrs John G. Miller, Jr (he is deceased) "Marge" (513) 564-2370. You may or may not hear from them.

I have added my page numbers (1-84) to the packet you sent and divided it into sections for more detailed attention. Section 8 was about your extracts from the Genealogical Society of old Tryon. These have been fully processed and are appreciated as I do not get this publication. I would welcome any future extracts of this sort.

Section 7 (p. 55-71) has been fully processed taking about a day and a half. This covers the input from Bob Manning [CSAFLAGS] re the Samuel Piase U Line in the Abel U, Sr / James Saton U subclass. This line is well known to me and I had about 95% of what Bob submitted. However, the other 5% represented some very

3-
nice additions to my Master Outline and Profiles. The 5% included updated information on James Clayton Harmon. He was a very productive collaborator in 1981 when he was about 19. Then I lost contact. Now he appears having been married 3 times and with 2 children. No wonder I lost contact!

You offered to do some follow-up on the Internet. This is very kind of you. We would certainly have to pick-and-choose so that I would not put too much of a burden on you. Perhaps we can get together sometime to discuss what would be most important and feasible. In the meantime, I would certainly be happy to interact with Bob Manning if he would be willing. I assume he fits into the Yellich Family somehow but just how is unknown to me.

I will have to return to the Genpover outputs in due course (Pages 3-54 - five sections). You have organized them in such a way that I can reproduce-cut-reassemble to allow for easy processing. Still it will take a couple of days. I might come up with some specific questions or need to contact someone

as this process is performed. I would always be happy to hear from any of these "INTERNETTERS" who want to interact.

The Rootsweb listings (650 entries) provide more of a challenge for processing. I'll have to study how to proceed.

I have had several letters heard on your specific efforts in my behalf. Thank you very much.

Your plans for retirement sound great. Hope they bend the rules. Come on in. The water is fine.

Back to our new home. We had planned to live in our present home 5-10 years and then move to a retirement center. As we looked at the centers in 1999 none of them looked suitable - too many old folks! We decided to try a new tack and ended up moving just last month. We have contracted to have an attached Villa built in Chelmsfield. It is designed to suit us for the next 20 years. It will be about 10 minutes from our son in one direction and the same from our daughter in the other direction. It has 2 floors (or 3 now) and

all outside work will be done by others. They have already dug for the foundation and we have picked all lighting fixtures, colors, etc. Now we just have to decide when to put our present house on the market.

The revised publication schedule for the Upchurch publications, a new career home, and some changes on the farm should leave us ready to live a carefree life in about 6 months. Maybe I can even catch up on all my family history projects.

Thanks for all your help. I'll look forward to our continued collaboration.

Sincerely yours

☺ Phil Upchurch

P.S. - Everything else is now being set-aside while I prepare UB Vol 21 No 1. Sallaine is breathing down my neck!

Phil U

{ ROBERT PATRICK UPCHURCH

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID-37343

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022



14 NOV 2001

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBERRY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

ON 20 FEB 2001 you sent me a download of GA deaths for Upchurch family members. I mailed on 1 MAR 2001 to thank you for this input and to report that I would give this a high priority for processing. The processing did progress but before it was absolutely completed our flood came along. These particular records were not damaged but they along with other things got scrambled and have only been properly sorted over the months since. These records gradually found a home in a pile along with the KY records provided under cover of your letter of 20 FEB 2001. In the last few days I have returned to this "pile" and focused on the GA request. A close look revealed that profile sheets had been made for all the individuals on the GA death list and had been filed.

2.

However, the base data sheets you sent had not been properly marked to show each name had been transferred to the profile system. After several hours of work this problem was corrected and the base data sheets now reside in my "DEATHS" file with proper notations. This way if another batch of GA deaths surface I can quickly see if the new stuff duplicates what has already been processed.

The KY records remain to be processed but I'll get to them in due course.

We have 98%+ of our stuff back in order following the flood but we still get little repairs here & there,
with Appreciation.

Sincerely yours
②70 Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON

XID-31343

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022



13 NOV 2001

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SADBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Many thanks for your letter of 22 OCT 2001 and the attachments all of which I have now fully processed. I have numbered your pages ① → ②④ and return herewith copies of all of the pages with notations. Derivative items, copies enclosed have been labeled [A] → []. Much if not all of this could be beyond your needs but I wanted you to have the full load so you could understand that I do appreciate and utilize your inputs. Feel free to discard or to respond to selected items in whatever way you see fit.

Re the "posthumous" births of Rufus orba & Roy Shepherd Craddock I have an inadequate big leaf to cover my part of the embarrassment in this set of errors. It all started in a letter 17 APR 1991 David Vernon Payne to me. He listed Rufus + Roy as children of me Mary Elizabeth

Scarborough and I did not catch the problem with the dates. This info then appeared on Pg 88 of UB Vol 12 No 3 (JUL 1991) [see [A] enclosed] and you no doubt pushed your info from this page. I have now added my * to note the error in my Master copy of the UB. In the process I noted that on page 88 the XID's 27710 → 27719 were incorrectly listed as 29910 → 29919 - Mea Culpa. In a 27NOV1999 letter to me Barbara (Craddock) Pike described to me the correct status of Rufus & Roy and I entered appropriate information in their respective biographies and added a note of explanation on my Master Outline at that time [see * on enclosure [B]]

All of the above illustrates how hard it is to catch up with errors once they get into the systems. Individuals (like you) who follow my XID listings in the UB have a good starting point. The tough aspect is share corrections, additions, etc. My most current representation of a family is embodied in my Master Outline Sheet [[B] enclosed is an example] as I constantly add to and correct these - and share them with others on a case by case basis.

Incidentally, still on your letter of transmitted, Barbara in a 27 NOV 1999 letter to me reports that the perpendicula of evidence shows that the middle name of Sinclair S. Coddock (XID-11589) is STEP not STEPHEN. I think she is correct

Now to the attachments:

Pg ② → ⑥. Most of Barbara's info was already in my files "□" but some was new "Δ".
A. few questions arise

Pg ⑦ - BAZE family - OK

Pg ⑧ - see □

Pg ⑨ - see □ - my letter to Peggy

Pg ⑩, ⑪ - see □

Pg ⑫ - see □

Pg ⑬ - see notation on page

Pg ⑭ - see notation on page

Pg ⑮ For parts I & II I have all info already (note errors) - but I can't get a sense of who the submitter is - Not to worry.

Re part III - my info is much more complete than that of the submitter.

Pg ⑰ → ⑲ Parts I & II both from Bridgett - see enclosed copy of my extract sheet □ and copy of my letter to Bridgett □

Re Part III I have this in organized form but cannot link James W. C. who wd 1884

Pg (22), (23) - These records have been coordinated with
my census files.

Pg (24) - see [I]

I enjoyed processing the substantial batches
of records. As you know I am always
willing to interact with others who have
a common interest. Please do let me have
more downloads/ outputs/ etc as your
circumstances allow.

Today is a grand day as the weather
is fine and Sallaine has promised to go
to the farm with me and walk/drive
over some of the fields. She mostly sends me
out alone.

Next week we have Thanksgiving at
our house for our St Louis children & Grand-
children. We are considering a 2-week family
history trip to NC in the first half of
December but have yet to make firm
plans.

Our best to you & Virginia.

Sincerely yours

(24)

Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

0
[C] ✓

○ See Download provided in # 22 OCT Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPA

Date: Thu, 12 Apr 2001 17:16:18 EDT
From: OKBLKLN@aol.com
To: Petersonc@missouri.edu
Subject: Margaret Sweeden/John D. Selvidge

Charles,

I have found Margaret Sweeden living with her Father & Mother in the 1900 U. S. Census of the Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. I will check out the 1910 census and marriage records in Pittsburg County. Marriage records in McIntosh County have no record of her that I can find. Thanks for the advice. Thanks.

△ Mike Stout

P.S. Margaret's mother, Georgann Upchurch Sweeden, married #2. W. A. Campbell, 14 Aug. 1908, Eufaula, McIntosh County, Oklahoma.

NOTE #1: I cannot link this Upchurch Family as of 8 NOV 2001
They fit as follows:

- I - - U (male)
- △ A. Georgann U
md (1st) - - SWEEDEN
md (2nd) 14 AUG 1908 (Eufaula, McIntosh CO, OK). W. A. CAMPBELL
- △ I. MARGARET SWEEDEN - RPA

NOTE #2: An excellent bit is that this Family is part of the Harmon U/Allen U subclan. Mike Stout, the submitter, could be a descendant of Zonia Alene Paxson who md Stanley Ray Stout. Zonia is of the Harmon U/Allen U subclan. Note also that this subclan embraced the "SWEOLUND" Family - RPA

○ From Download in Str 22 OCT 2001 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RPA

I. ^Δ John U d 10 AUG 1980 (Carroll, IA) md ^Δ Theresa May Glassmaker, dau of ^Δ Anton Glassmaker & ^Δ Mary Fisher

Δ+Δ A. Tom U [Just also as THOMAS U - RPA]

Δ B. Richard Daniel U b 7 AUG 1952 (Huron, SD) d 10 AUG 1980
 Δ (Carroll, IA) md C) Belva Leigh Johnston

Δ 1. DANNETTE Leigh U

Δ 2. Brian Anthony U

Δ C Terry U b 18 DEC 1953 () d 14 FEB 1954

Δ D. MACHELE U b 10 FEB 1955 () d 10 AUG 1984 (Carroll, IA)

Δ E. Cynthia U

NOTE: As of 10 NOV 2001 I cannot link this family
However, there is an excellent chance they
 descend from ^Δ Elmer Curtis U [of the John U, IV/
 Ambrose U Subidan - John Jordan U line]
 who md Stella Kay in Redfield, SD. This
 is the only Upchurch Group known to have
 been in SD and Redfield & Huron, SD are
 near each other. Elmer Curtis U had a son
^Δ "JACK" U who could be the same as
 the above John U d 10 AUG 1980 - RPA

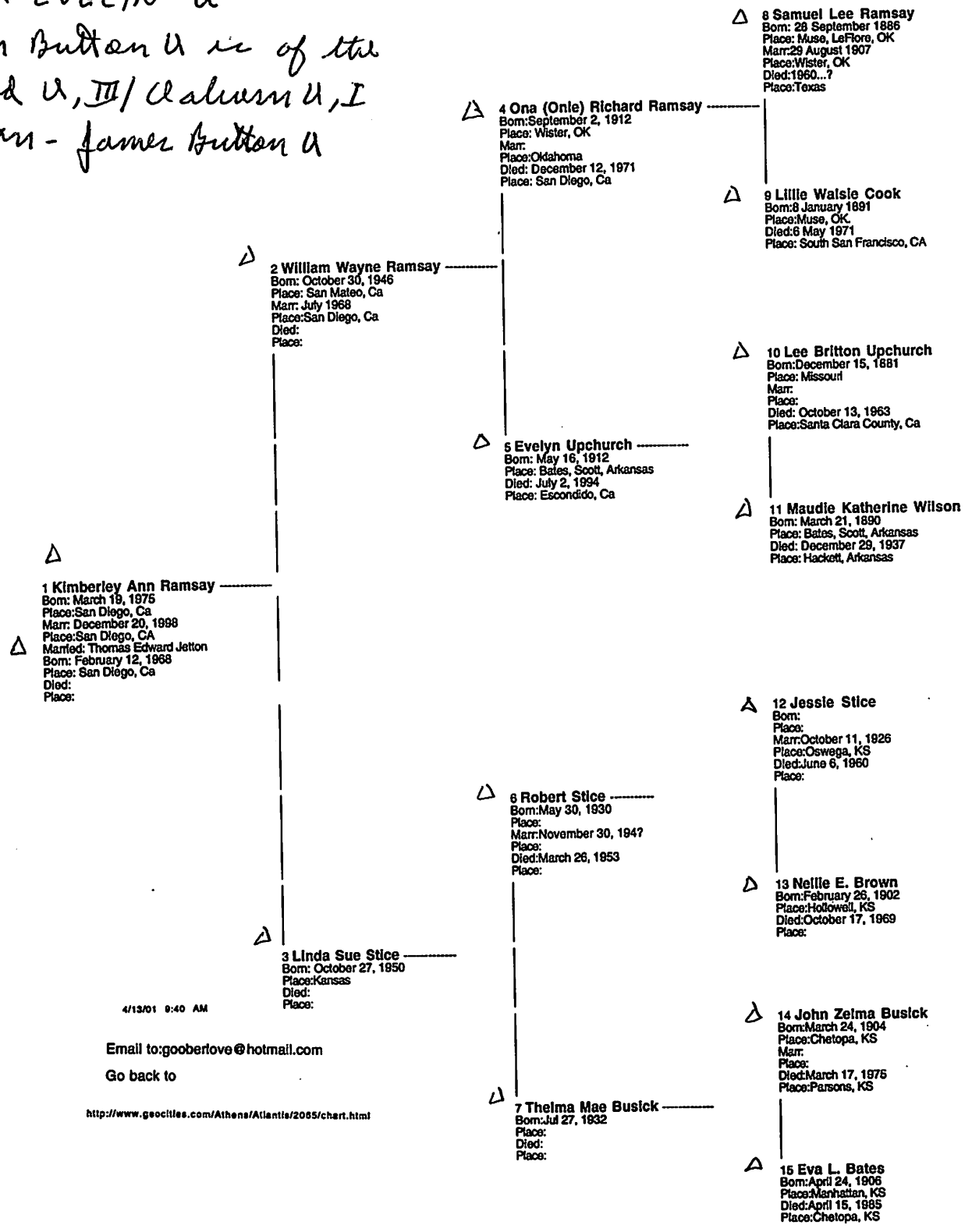
See Download in file 22 OCT 2001 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RPU.

RPA Records show:

I. LEANDER BRITTON U "LEE" b 15 DEC 1881 (HACKETT, AR) d 15 OCT 1963 (SAN JOSE, SANTA CLARA CO, CA) MD (1ST) 1906 (HACKETT, AR) MAUDE CATHERINE WILSON

A. EVELYN U

Leander Britton U is of the Richard U, III / Calburn U, I Subclass - James Britton U line



4/13/01 9:40 AM

Email to: gooberlove@hotmail.com

Go back to

http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Atlantis/2065/chart.html

FROM DOWNLOAD IN LTR ZZ OCT 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 19

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/l/i/p/Bridgette-R-Lipscomb/

The Upchurch Family Home Page (african-american)

Updated September 5, 2000

Bridgette Upchurch Lipscomb
P.O. Box 152
Phenix City, AL 36868
A-United States
334-855-9447
BRL0034@aol.com

I am reseaching the (black) Upchurchs of McDonough, Henry County, Georgia. Isaac and Aggy Upchurch, and their three children; Crecy, Perry, and John were listed in the Georgia's 1870 census with a surname of Greer. They lived next door to James and Sarah E. Upchurch. However, in the Georgia 1880 census the entire family was listed with the surname of Upchurch. In addition Aggy worked as a cook for Walter Colquitt Upchurch in the 1880 Georgia census and was counted as a household member. Also Crecy married in 1872 to a Benjamin Wyatt; at that time her maiden name was Upchurch. Therefore the name change took place between 1870 and 1872. Any information concerning this family will be greatly appreciated. Thanks.

PER 1870 GA CENSUS

- I. ISAAC GREER
- M(C) AGGY (-) GREER
- A. CRECY GREER
- B. PERRY GREER
- C. JOHN GREER

IN 1870 THIS GREER FAMILY LIVED NEXT TO JAMES & SARAH UPCHURCH

THIS FAMILY NAME CHANGE OCCURRED BETWEEN 1870 & 1872 AS CRECY USED UPCHURCH WHEN SHE MD IN 1872

PER 1880 GA CENSUS

- I. ISAAC UPCHURCH
- M(C) AGGY (-) UPCHURCH
- A. CRECY UPCHURCH
- MD 1872 (C) BENJAMIN WYATT
- B. PERRY UPCHURCH
- C. JOHN UPCHURCH

IN 1880 AGGY UPCHURCH WAS ENNUMERATED IN THE HOME OF WALTER COLQUITT UPCHURCH - AS A COOK

RPU COMMENTS: MY RECORDS SHOW THIS COUPLE ON THE 1870 CENSUS IN HENRY CO, GA HE IS JAMES MONROE U, I AND HE HEADS AN UPCHURCH LINE IN THE RICHARD U, III / CLABURN U, I SUBCLAN

MY RECORDS DO INDEED SHOW WALTER COLQUITT U ON THE 1880 CENSUS AND WITH AN AGGIE U AS A COOK; HE IS THE SON OF HENDERSON U WHO HEADS AN UPCHURCH LINE IN THE CHARLES U / EATON U SUBCLAN

Internet Download in It's 22 OCT 2001 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPA. - MONTANA DEATH INDEX 1989-1998

Name	Father	Mother	Death Date	Age	Death County	Residence	Marital Status	File Number
A { BLANTON, MADELINE M	MORGAN, WILLIAM	UPCHURCH, NANNIE	25 02 1997	79	FLATHEAD	MONTANA, FLATHEAD	WIDOWED	889
B { WEST, LLOYD E	WEST, EDGAR	UPCHURCH, MYRTLE	04 01 1999	87	FLATHEAD	MONTANA, FLATHEAD	DIVORCED	140

A: I. Nancy Ann U "Nannie" [of the George U / Shudrook U Subclan - Archibald U line] md (1) Mary Madeline Morgan
 A. Mary Madeline Morgan b 29 OCT 1917 (McCleary Co, KY)
 md (1st) (1) Merrill Creechmore
 md (2nd) (1) Ed Blanton
 Δ Mary Madeline Morgan d 25 FEB 1997 (Flathead Co, MT)

B: I. George Valentine U of the John U, III / Samuel U Subclan - John U line.
 A. Sarah Myrtle U
 Δ 1. Lloyd E. West age 87 d 4 APR 1999 (Flathead Co, MT).

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XFN-37343

UPCHURCH

**351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022**



22 NOV 2001

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SADBERRY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles;

Thanks for your renewal on the UB
for the year 2002 and for your contributions
in support of our Upchurch research effort.
This year has seen much progress and next
year holds much promise.


Here is a status report on the KY records
you sent. The narrow pages have been copied
and then reformatted by cutting, taping, etc
to create sheets with batches of names &
associated data. These sheets have then been
copied in sufficient numbers to place a sheet
in the profile of each person named. There
are now on hand about 2,500 of these sheets.
An example including the sheet for Danna L.
Turpin is enclosed. I next have to put these
sheets in alphabetical order to check for
duplicates before filing. These additions

to the profile system will make for a significant contribution to our resource base.

I have not forgotten that you offered to check the internet for works on allied families if I would supply the family names. I'll get back to you in due course on that. My thought is to start with some of the families in the Moses U class or that is your class. This can be a powerful approach. I will be happy to purchase Family History books if such exist for relevant families.

We have now made firm plans to visit NC 29 NOV - 17 DEC 2001 for family history work.

Sally and I send to you & Virginia and your families our very best for a healthy & happy holiday season.

Sincerely yours
 Philip Church

[ROBERT PHELIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID- 37343

①

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203-6042
22 October 2001

REC'D
26 OCT 2001

Robert Phillip Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, Missouri 63005-4840

Dear Cousin Phil:

Alas, errors are a fact of life. Perhaps we could make that a motto, **EAAFOL!**

A correspondent (Barbara Craddock Pike) has pointed out to me that in my on-line records I have one of our distant cousins bearing two children after her date of death. I may not have noted that discrepancy when I computerized the records from the *Upchurch Bulletin*. These two children became part of your records apparently some time after the earlier children, but for whatever reason the discrepancy was there for a sharp-eyed person to find. (Besides, physicists like symmetry -- if husbands can have posthumous children, why not wives?)

Anyway, what appears to have been missing is that there were three marriages. The persons in question are XID-27714, Rufus Orba Craddock -- he was the son of Emma Elizabeth Whiteside -- and XID-27715, Roy Shepherd Craddock -- he was the son of Emma Merchant. Neither are the children of Upchurch descendant Mary Scarborough who died apparently as a consequence of the birth of James Marvin Craddock. Her widower Sinclair Stephen Craddock subsequently married Emma Whiteside and she died in 1900. Sinclair then married Emma Merchant. Apparently she and Sinclair separated after Roy died at the age of 15 months.

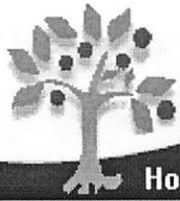
Sincerely,

Charles

Charles J. Peterson

P.S. Enclosed also some miscellaneous things I have collected the past few months.

2



WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

- Home
- Boards
- Lists
- Searches
- Sites
- Passwords
- Contribute
- Help



Barbara Craddock Pike--The Whole Shebang

20798 total entries, last updated Wed Apr 18 02:07:15 2001. All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [barbara_craddock_pike](mailto:barbara_craddock_pike@flash.net) <barbdale@flash.net>

The key to your research
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](http://www.ancestry.com)

ATTENTION!! I've had a computer disaster, losing all my saved e-mails and contact info. Please e-mail me if we have corresponded before, so I can re-establish contact.

- 1 [Courtney UPCHURCH](#) b: ABT. 1794
- + [Cynthia RICHARDSON](#) d: ABT. 1849
- 2 [Moses UPCHURCH](#)
- 2 [Lawrence UPCHURCH](#) b: BET. 1815 - 1820 d: AFT. 1866
- 3 [David UPCHURCH](#)
- 2 [Calvin UPCHURCH](#)
- 2 [Sion UPCHURCH](#)
- 2 [Delinsa UPCHURCH](#)
- 2 [Cynthia UPCHURCH](#) b: 1836 d: BET. 1870 - 1872
- + [William SCARBOROUGH](#) b: 8 MAY 1830 d: 11 JUN 1913
- 3 [Frank SCARBOROUGH](#) b: JAN 1853
- + [Nancy N. UNKNOWN](#) b: NOV 1858
- 4 [Walter SCARBOROUGH](#) b: NOV 1880
- 4 [Mattie E. SCARBOROUGH](#) b: DEC 1882
- 4 [Jessie SCARBOROUGH](#) b: JUL 1887
- 4 [Mary L. SCARBOROUGH](#) b: AUG 1889
- 4 [Allie N. SCARBOROUGH](#) b: JAN 1892
- 4 [Donah V. SCARBOROUGH](#) b: OCT 1894
- 3 [Darchuila SCARBOROUGH](#)
- 3 [Mary Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH](#) b: 14 SEP 1857 d: 1 SEP 1897

1785 - R.P.A.
 after 1870 - R.P.A.

(3)

- + Sinclair Step CRADDOCK b: 10 AUG 1850 d: 13 JAN 1929
- 4 Donah Anna CRADDOCK b: 10 JUN 1876 d: 23 DEC 1957
 - + Charles Wilson WULFJEN b: 7 MAR 1874 d: 14 OCT 1949
 - 5 Alma Mae WULFJEN b: 27 JAN 1897 d: 21 JUL 1967
 - + Albert Benton CROWLEY b: 22 MAY 1893 d: 29 MAR 1952
 - 6 Living CROWLEY
 - + Living BORDIS
 - 7 Living CROWLEY
 - 7 Living CROWLEY
 - + Living EASTMAN
 - 7 Living CROWLEY
 - 7 Living CROWLEY
 - 7 Living CROWLEY
- 5 Thelma Ann WULFJEN b: 17 JUN 1902 d: 2 SEP 1994
 - + Thomas Abigah HOWARD b: 29 MAR 1897
 - 6 Living HOWARD
 - 6 Living HOWARD
 - + Living MATHIAS
 - 7 Living HOWARD
 - + Living LIGOURI
 - 7 Living HOWARD
 - + Living THOMPSON
 - 8 Living HOWARD
- 5 Charles Wilson WULFJEN, Jr. b: 26 AUG 1905 d: 17 JAN 1991
 - + Muriel Florine MARTIN b: 14 OCT 1907 d: 31 JAN 1989
 - 6 Living WULFJEN
 - + Living CHANDLER
 - 7 Living WULFJEN
 - + Living WELCH
 - 7 Living WULFJEN
 - + Living WORD
 - 6 Living WULFJEN
- 4 Thomas William CRADDOCK b: 19 JAN 1878 d: 19 MAY 1956
 - + Mary Hannah PERRY b: 28 JAN 1883 d: 19 SEP 1957
 - 5 Cliff Perry CRADDOCK b: 17 SEP 1902 d: 7 NOV 1986
 - + Mildred Viola TAYLOR b: ABT. 1909 d: 19 DEC 1976
 - 6 Living CRADDOCK
 - + Living MIDKIFF
 - 6 Living CRADDOCK
 - + Living CONLY
 - 6 Thomas Joe CRADDOCK b: 3 MAY 1930 d: 3 OCT 1986
 - 6 Living CRADDOCK
 - + Living FITZHUGH
 - 6 Living CRADDOCK
 - 6 Living CRADDOCK
 - + Living ARNOLD
 - 6 Berry CRADDOCK b: 19 NOV 1939 d: BEF. 19 DEC 1976
 - 6 Living CRADDOCK
 - + Living LONG
 - 5 Harvey Lee CRADDOCK b: 1904 d: 1953
 - 5 Annie Lou CRADDOCK b: 1906
 - + Al LONG
 - 6 Living LONG
 - 5 Iva Merle CRADDOCK b: 1908 d: 1975
 - + H. D. MURRELL
 - 5 Bill D. CRADDOCK b: 1910
 - + Lola UNKNOWN
 - 4 Mattie P. CRADDOCK b: 22 DEC 1879 d: 26 NOV 1881
 - 4 Edmond Lee CRADDOCK b: 10 APR 1882 d: 4 DEC 1936
 - + Anna Alma CLARK b: 4 JUL 1893
 - 4 Vela Elizabeth CRADDOCK b: 3 AUG 1884 d: 25 OCT 1977

(4)

- + Charles Wraymond BRISCOE b: 7 DEC 1877 d: 21 FEB 1967
- 5 Charles Wraymond BRISCOE, Jr. b: 1 FEB 1906
 - + Maxine MINGUS b: 25 APR 1908
 - 6 Living BRISCO
 - + Living MACKLIN
 - 5 Lois Pauline BRISCOE b: 10 SEP 1908 d: 8 MAR 1976
 - 5 Robert Craddock BRISCOE b: 11 FEB 1911 d: 14 APR 1981
 - + Vina Lenore BOWERS b: 11 SEP 1915
 - 5 Mary Louise BRISCOE b: 7 JAN 1913
 - + Allen Gage VAN HORN, Jr. b: 20 MAY 1909 d: 25 NOV 1983
 - 6 Living VAN HORN
 - + Living JENKINS
 - 7 Living VAN HORN
 - 7 Living VAN HORN
 - 6 Living VAN HORN
 - + Living FURGERSON
 - 7 Living FURGERSON
 - 7 Living FURGERSON
 - 5 Rose Lee BRISCOE b: 17 DEC 1916
 - + William Thomas WILLIAMSON, Sr. b: 26 OCT 1913 d: 17 JAN 1975
 - 6 Living WILLIAMSON
 - + Living FAIRFIELD
 - 7 Living WILLIAMSON
 - 6 Living WILLIAMSON
 - + Living GARDNER
 - 7 Living WILLIAMSON
 - 7 Living WILLIAMSON
 - 5 Ila Elizabeth BRISCOE b: 9 AUG 1919
 - + Robert John RENTFRO, Sr. b: 16 DEC 1919
 - 6 Living RENTFRO
 - + Living HRICSINA
 - 7 Living HRICSINA
 - 7 Living HRICSINA
 - 6 Living RENTFRO
 - 6 Living RENTFRO
 - 5 Living BRISCOE
 - + Living BROWN
 - 6 Living (CASSTEVENS)
 - + Living CARTER
 - 7 Living CARTER
 - 6 Living BROWN
 - + Living HICKS
 - 7 Living BROWN
 - 7 Living BROWN
 - + Living CASSTEVENS
 - 6 Living CASSTEVENS
 - + Living GARRETT
 - 7 Living GARRETT
 - 4 Cora Lois CRADDOCK b: 8 FEB 1887 d: 20 NOV 1983
 - + Joe J. PERKINS b: 7 MAR 1874 d: 15 SEP 1960
 - 5 Lois Elizabeth PERKINS b: 7 SEP 1919
 - + Charles Nelson PROTHRO b: 14 JAN 1918
 - 6 Living PROTHRO
 - + Living DUBLIN
 - 7 Living PROTHRO
 - + Living LUNN
 - 8 Living LUNN
 - 7 Living PROTHRO
 - 7 Living PROTHRO
 - 7 Living PROTHRO
 - 6 Living PROTHRO

(5)

- + Living YEAGER
- 7 Living YEAGER
- 7 Living YEAGER
- 6 Living PROTHRO
- + Living HARVEY
- 7 Living PROTHRO
- 7 Living PROTHRO
- 6 Living PROTHRO
- + Living CLACK
- 7 Living PROTHRO
- 7 Living PROTHRO
- 5 Dorothy Joe PERKINS b: 16 JUN 1923 d: 8 SEP 1926
- 4 Jesse Sinclair CRADDOCK b: 28 SEP 1889 d: 3 MAY 1977
- + Lela Adaline MORROW b: 11 JAN 1895 d: 1 MAR 1988
- 5 Mary May CRADDOCK b: 11 AUG 1915
- + Thomas Milton WYLIE, Jr. b: 1 MAR 1913 d: 4 APR 1986
- 6 Living WYLIE
- + Living LOMAS
- 7 Living LOMAS
- + Living LEWIS
- 8 Living LEWIS
- 8 Living LEWIS
- 6 Living WYLIE [PRISCILLA JANE WYLIE]
- + Living BRYAN
- 7 Living BRYAN
- 7 Living BRYAN
- + Living BREIT
- 8 Living BRYAN → NEW
- 7 Living BRYAN → NEW
- + Living DAVIS ~ NEW - RPD DOES NOT HAVE THIS 3RD CHILD
- 6 Living WYLIE
- 5 Jessie Sinclair CRADDOCK, Jr b: 7 MAR 1918 d: 27 APR 1999
- + Living GILBERT
- 6 Living CRADDOCK
- + Living GRAU
- 7 Living GRAU
- 7 Living GRAU
- 6 Living CRADDOCK [DANA KAY CRADDOCK]
- + Ben MOORE b: 1944 d: 1989
- + Living FEASTER
- + Living BEAR - NEW
- 5 Living CRADDOCK
- + Living CLARK
- 6 Living CRADDOCK
- + Living WELLS
- 7 Living WELLS
- 7 Living WELLS
- 7 Living WELLS
- 6 Living CRADDOCK
- + Living SEALE
- 7 Living CRADDOCK
- 7 Living CRADDOCK
- 5 Living CRADDOCK
- + Robert Earl WULFJEN b: 2 APR 1918
- 6 Living WULFJEN
- + Living HARBERT
- 6 Living WULFJEN
- 4 Mary Hester CRADDOCK b: 15 APR 1892 d: 24 AUG 1895
- 4 Lottie Lavenia CRADDOCK b: 4 MAR 1894 d: 24 FEB 1964
- + James Arthur ULMER, Sr. b: 24 JUN 1890 d: 23 AUG 1936
- 5 Unknown ULMER → NEW TO RPD - IS THIS 3RD CHILD VALID?

(6)

- A — 5 James Arthur ULMER , Jr. b: 25 NOV 1915 d: 25 NOV 1998
- + Mary Sue SMITH b: 28 JUL 1916
- 6 Living ULMER
- + Living DATTOLA
- 7 Living ULMER
- 7 Living ULMER
- 6 Living ULMER
- + Living MEES
- 7 Living MEES
- 6 Living ULMER
- + Living UNKNOWN
- + Living NIXON
- 5 Living ULMER
- + Living MCCOY
- + Ollie Lou TIPPET b: 25 JUL 1925 d: 18 SEP 1970
- 6 Living ULMER
- + Living SMITH
- 7 Living ULMER
- + Living HUGHES
- 7 Living ULMER
- 7 Living ULMER
- 6 Living ULMER
- + Living POWERS
- 6 Living ULMER
- + Living WALDIE
- 7 Living ULMER
- 7 Living ULMER
- + Charles Samuel BRADEN b: 19 SEP 1887 d: 30 OCT 1970
- 11 4 James Marvin CRADDOCK b: 27 AUG 1897 d: 23 JUN 1900
- 3 Martha SCARBOROUGH
- 3 Willie Anna SCARBOROUGH
- 3 Emma SCARBOROUGH
- { 3 James SCARBOROUGH } RPA DOES NOT HAVE - ARE THE REALLY CHILDREN
- 3 Cora SCARBOROUGH } OF CYNTHIA(L) SCARBOROUGH
- RPA ?
- 2 James UPCHURCH

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Ancestors of Barbara Craddock Pike-FamilyTreeMaker Home Page](#)

Please notify me of any additions or corrections. I have gathered most of my data from searching via the internet. Please consider much of this data as "probable" & attempt to verify my base data yourself.


RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

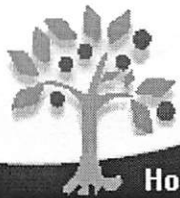
[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998-2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

7

Message Alert _ □ ×

 **Click Here** to Claim Your **FREE Prize** OK



WorldConnect Project


CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

- [Home](#)
- [Boards](#)
- [Lists](#)
- [Searches](#)
- [Sites](#)
- [Passwords](#)
- [Contribute](#)
- [Help](#)

Baze and Aligned Families

17528 total entries, last updated Wed Jan 17 07:51:35 2001. All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Sharon Biondi-Kocher <drkslk@pacbell.net>

 The key to your research
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

- 1 Courtney UPCHURCH b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
- 2 Cynthia UPCHURCH b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
 - + William SCARBOROUGH b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
 - 3 Leigh Franklin SCARBOROUGH b: 1 JAN 1853 d: 27 SEP 1919
 - + Nancy Penelope HARRIS b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
 - 4 Mary Etta SCARBOROUGH b: 8 AUG 1889 d: 4 AUG 1953
 - + Horace Preston BAZE b: 26 AUG 1891 d: 30 AUG 1941 [23 AUG 1891; 26 AUG 1941-RPU]
 - 5 Neppy Genevive BAZE b: 7 JUN 1914 d: 1989
 - + Arlen L. GADDIS b: UNKNOWN
 - 6 Ronald Allen GADDIS
 - + Thelma Lee BOLING
 - 5 Ione Elizabeth BAZE b: APR 1919
 - + Clifford Earl CANTRELL b: UNKNOWN
 - 6 Paulette CANTRELL
 - + James Ronald LANDERS
 - 5 Grady Preston BAZE b: 4 OCT 1924 d: 1 NOV 1996
 - + Bobbie Irene LOONEY
 - 6 Frances Irene BAZE
 - + William HARTLESS
 - 6 Terry Preston BAZE
 - + Rebecca Lynn GOBER
 - 6 Clifford Arlen BAZE

3 JUL -RPU

[23 AUG 1891; 26 AUG 1941-RPU]

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the

Date: Thu, 12 Apr 2001 17:16:18 EDT
From: OKBLKLN@aol.com
To: Petersonc@missouri.edu
Subject: Margaret Sweeden/John D. Selvidge

Charles,

I have found Margaret Sweeden living with her Father & Mother in the 1900 U. S. Census of the Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. I will check out the 1910 census and marriage records in Pittsburg County. Marriage records in McIntosh County have no record of her that I can find. Thanks for the advice. Thanks.

Mike Stout

P.S. Margaret's mother, Georgann Upchurch Sweeden, married #2. W. A. Campbell, 14 Aug. 1908, Eufaula, McIntosh County, Oklahoma.

Who?



Close

From: GENES4FUN@aol.com [SMTP:GENES4FUN@aol.com]
To: petersonc@missouri.edu
Cc:
Subject: Upchurch
Sent: 5/1/01 1:11 AM

Importance: Normal

Charles: Some additional information on the Upchurch Family... □

Minnie A. Upchurch °1884-1976 Δ — X1D-13165 —
 m. Willie L. Lindsey °25 Dec 1904 Δ □
 children: Pansy Mae Lindsey °1907-1985 Δ
 °°m. James Richard Pettway 6 Mar 1933 Δ
 Jessie Lee Lindsey °1911-1960 (my mother) Δ + □ + □
 °°m. James Howard Childs °18 Mar 1938 Δ
 Ruby Vee Lindsey °1911-1986 Δ
 °°m. Thomas Blanton Bradford °6 Jun 1933 Δ

Jessie Lee Lindsey Childs □
 °°°°°Peggy Ann Childs °1939-living Δ
 °°°°°Fred Howard Childs 1944-living Δ

Pansy Mae Lindsey Pettway □
 °°°°°James (Jimmy) Pettway abt 1945-living Δ

Ruby Vee Lindsey Bradford □
 °°°°°Otha Donald Bradford °1934-1983 Δ
 °°°°°Paul Douglas Bradford °1935-1968 Δ
 °°°°°Lenora Jean Bradford °1938-living Δ
 °°°°°Thomas Harold Bradford 1940-1999 Δ
 °°°°°Billy Jack Bradford °°°1945-living Δ
 °°°°°Kathy Rosellen Bradford °abt 1950-living Δ

Robert Henry Upchurch 1892-1968 □
 °°°°°m. Fannie Hodnett °29 Oct 1913 □
 °°°°°m. Lena Maude Fulcher °5 Jul 1925 °(1901-1986) Δ

More later.....Peggy □

Peggy Childs Mitchell Δ
 2204 Pin Oak Dr. —
 Starkville, MS 39759 —
 genes4fun@aol.com —

Ancestors run in my family!!!!!!

Researching: CHILDS(SC-GA-MS) MITCHELL (VA-SC-MS-TX) JEFFRIES(GA-MS-)
 UPCHURCH(England-VA-NC-AL-MS) LINDSEY(AL-MS) MCCULLY (Ireland-SC-MS) LUNDY
 (GA-MS) LATIMER (GA-MS) CLARK (VA-TN-MS) HIERS (TN-MS)

Long Island Genealogy Surname Information

This Family file is available in GEDCOM format or as part of our new *Long Island Genealogy "Unplugged" CD.*

Please **Contact - Long Island Genealogy** for further Information and Options.

Husband: **John Upchurch**

Born: at:
 Married: Private at:
 Died: 10 AUG 1980 at: Carroll, Iowa
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

Wife: **Theresa Mary Glassmaker**

Born: Private at:
 Died: at:
 Father: Anton Glassmaker
 Mother: Mary Fisher
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

Name: Tom Upchurch
 Born: Private at:
 Married: at:
 Died: at:
 Spouses:

Name: Richard Daniel Upchurch
 Born: 7 AUG 1952 at: Huron, South Dakota
 Married: Private at:
 Died: 10 AUG 1980 at: Carroll, Iowa
 Spouses: Debra Leigh Johnston

Name: Terry Upchurch
 Born: 18 DEC 1953 at:
 Married: at:
 Died: 14 FEB 1954 at:
 Spouses:

Name: Machele Upchurch
 Born: 10 FEB 1955 at:
 Married: at:
 Died: 10 AUG 1984 at: Carroll, Iowa
 Spouses:

Name: Cynthia Upchurch
 Born: Private at:
 Married: at:
 Died: at:
 Spouses:

| [HOME](#) | [EMAIL](#) | [SURNAMENAMES](#) |

[Return to Main Surname Index](#)

Long Island Genealogy Surname Information

This Family file is available in GEDCOM format or as part of our new *Long Island Genealogy "Unplugged" CD.*

Please **Contact - Long Island Genealogy** for further Information and Options.

Husband: **Richard Daniel Upchurch**

Born: 7 AUG 1952 at: Huron, South Dakota
 Married: Private at:
 Died: 10 AUG 1980 at: Carroll, Iowa
 Father: John Upchurch
 Mother: Theresa Mary Glassmaker
 Other Spouses:

Wife: **Debra Leigh Johnston**

Born: Private at:
 Died: at:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

Name: Dannette Leigh Upchurch
 Born: Private at:
 Married: at:
 Died: at:
 Spouses:

Name: Brian Anthony Upchurch
 Born: Private at:
 Married: at:
 Died: at:
 Spouses:

| [HOME](#) | [EMAIL](#) | [SURNAMENAMES](#) |

[Return to Main Surname Index](#)

Page built by [Gedpage Version 2.16](#) ©2000 on 06 October 2000

Person # 1 on this chart is the same as person # ___ on chart # ___

Email to: gooberlove@hotmail.com

Go back to

8 Samuel Lee Ramsay

Born: 28 September 1886
Place: Muse, LeFlore, OK
Marr: 29 August 1907
Place: Wister, OK
Died: 1960...?
Place: Texas

4 Ona (Onie) Richard Ramsay -----

Born: September 2, 1912
Place: Wister, OK
Marr:
Place: Oklahoma
Died: December 12, 1971
Place: San Diego, Ca

9 Lillie Walsie Cook

Born: 8 January 1891
Place: Muse, OK
Died: 6 May 1971
Place: South San Francisco, CA

2 William Wayne Ramsay -----

Born: October 30, 1946
Place: San Mateo, Ca
Marr: July 1968
Place: San Diego, Ca
Died:
Place:

10 Lee Britton Upchurch

Born: December 15, 1881
Place: Missouri
Marr:
Place:
Died: October 13, 1963
Place: Santa Clara County, Ca

5 Evelyn Upchurch -----

Born: May 16, 1912
Place: Bates, Scott, Arkansas
Died: July 2, 1994
Place: Escondido, Ca

11 Maudie Katherine Wilson

Born: March 21, 1890
Place: Bates, Scott, Arkansas
Died: December 29, 1937
Place: Hackett, Arkansas

1 Kimberley Ann Ramsay -----

Born: March 19, 1975
Place: San Diego, Ca
Marr: December 20, 1998
Place: San Diego, CA
Married: Thomas Edward Jetton
Born: February 12, 1968
Place: San Diego, Ca
Died:
Place:

12 Jessie Stice

Born:
Place:
Marr: October 11, 1926
Place: Oswega, KS
Died: June 6, 1960
Place:

6 Robert Stice -----

Born: May 30, 1930
Place:
Marr: November 30, 1947
Place:
Died: March 26, 1953
Place:

13 Nellie E. Brown

Born: February 26, 1902
Place: Hollowell, KS
Died: October 17, 1969
Place:

3 Linda Sue Stice -----

Born: October 27, 1950
Place: Kansas
Died:
Place:

14 John Zelma Busick

Born: March 24, 1904
Place: Chetopa, KS
Marr:
Place:
Died: March 17, 1975
Place: Parsons, KS

7 Thelma Mae Busick -----

Born: Jul 27, 1932
Place:
Died:
Place:

15 Eva L. Bates

Born: April 24, 1906
Place: Manhattan, KS
Died: April 15, 1985
Place: Chetopa, KS

Database: Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Georgia) Obituaries, 1998-99

Headline: OBITUARIES DEATHS AND FUNERALS ATLANTA

Publication Date: January 19, 1999

Source: The Atlanta Constitution

Obituary: ROCKDALE COUNTY LOUISE C. UPCHURCH, 88, of Conyers died Sunday.

Funeral, 11 a.m. today, Almon Funeral Home.
NEW TO RPU

↳ NEE ELLA LOUISE CHAMBERS
WIFE OF WILLIAM LOREN U
OF THE CHARLES U / THOMAS
GAY U, SR SUBCLAN - WILLIAM BARNE
U LINE

Headline: OBITUARIES DEATHS AND FUNERALS ATLANTA

Publication Date: November 26, 1998

Source: The Atlanta Journal - The Atlanta Constitution

Obituary: PHILLIP REESE UPCHURCH, 71, died Sunday. Memorial service, 2:30 p.m. Friday, Lutheran Church of the Messiah, Decatur; Wood Mortuary, Greer, S.C.

[RPU HAS ALREADY PRU. IS OF THE HARMON U /
BENJAMIN U SUBCLAN - OSBORN U LINE - JOHN W OSBORN U]

Headline: OBITUARIES DEATHS AND FUNERALS

Publication Date: January 31, 1999

Source: The Atlanta Journal - The Atlanta Constitution

Obituary: LINDA FRISBY UPCHURCH, 57, of McDonough died Friday. Funeral, 4 p.m. today, McDonough Presbyterian Church; Rainer-Carmichael.

- NEW TO RPU - UNABLE
TO LINK - PROBABLY OF
THE RICHARD U, III / CUBURN
U, I SUBCLAN.

Headline: OBITUARIES

Publication Date: December 02, 1998

Source: The Atlanta Journal - The Atlanta Constitution

Obituary: John Thomas "Johnny" Palmer, 46, of Norcross died Nov. 22. A memorial service will be held Thursday at 5 p.m. at Crowell Brothers Peachtree Chapel Funeral Home in Norcross.

Mr. Palmer, a native of Miami, was an Army veteran and an employee of Cherokee Metals in Norcross.

Survivors include his fiancée, Jane Guyton of Norcross; his former wife, Beverly Palmer of Alpharetta; his mother and step-father, Jane and Don Upchurch of Miami; his siblings, Randy Palmer and Kathy Rijos, both of Miami.

- NEW TO RPU - UNABLE TO LINK
PLACED IN BIOFILE SYSTEM
FOR ALL NAMED.

\$115 Shopping Spree

IMPORTANT: If the link above is blinking, you have been selected to receive a \$115 shopping spree. [Claim Here.](#)

UPCHURCH Death in Pine Bluff, Arkansas

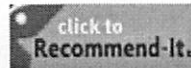
The Atlanta Constitution

Atlanta, Georgia

September 13, 1910

T. E. Upchurch.

T. Emmett Upchurch, aged 30 years, formerly a resident of Atlanta, died in Pine Bluff, Ark., Saturday night. The body arrived here yesterday, and the funeral will be conducted from Poole's chapel this morning. He is survived by his mother, one brother and four sisters.



Back to Deaths

Back to the Archives

Back to the Front Page

Copyright © 2000-2001 by The Olden Times. All rights reserved.

NOTE: Item already on hand & crossfiled: T. Emmett U,
Emmett T. U & Thomas Emmett U - I am unable
to link this individual - APR 8 NOV 2001

PART I :

- Gender: Male
- Family:
- Spouse:
- ☐ Upchurch, Nellie "Nan"
- Gender: Female
- Parents:
- ☐ Father: Upchurch, James W
- ☐ Mother: Ferguson, Emma

ERROR:

THESE ARE GRAND PARENTS OF NELLIE "NAN" UPCHURCH - RPU NOT PARENTS

See PART III Pg 19

PART II :

http://users.abilene.com/~plor/upchurch.htm
Just a Few Lines of My Family History
Upchurch

NO-RPU

- ☐+☐ 1. Michael Upchurch bn 1620 in England, married Frances Delke.
- ☐ 2. Richard Upchurch bn 1658 in Va.
- ☐+☐ 3. John Upchurch bn 1678 in Va., married Elizabeth Hunnicut.
- ☐ 4. James Upchurch bn 1724 in Va.
- ☐+☐ 5. Harmon Upchurch bn 1740 in Va., married Betty.
- ☐+☐ 6. Howell Upchurch bn 1785, married Elizabeth Dudney.
- ☐+☐ 7. Nancy Ann Upchurch bn 1822 in NC., married Aaron Rogers.

PART III (+ PAGES 16, 17, 18):

http://members.fortunecity.com/dartbob/idxu.htm
A Fine Family
Database Owner Contact Information
△ Harris R. (Bob) Manning
Charleston, SC, CSA

Presumed submitter of info below all of which pertains to the Abel U.S. 1 former Subcom U Subcoms - I still cannot link the submitter.

- ☐ Upchurch, A. Vindy (Nov 1891-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Aaron Alton (6 Dec 1912-4 Oct 1948)
- ☐ Upchurch, Abel (12 Jul 1837-14 May 1839)
- ☐ Upchurch, Allen Lee (30 Oct 1947-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Allie Mae (6 Jan 1943-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Alvin Judd (11 Dec 1947-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Alvin Judd Jr. (16 Oct 1967-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Alvin V. (Jul 1893-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Amber Nichole (13 Jan 1979-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Angie Kay (9 Apr 1955-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Anna (ABT. 1875-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Anna Mae (11 Oct 1917-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Annie Bell (9 May 1914-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Barbara (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Bernice (8 May 1924-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Bertha Ann (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Billy Jean (1 Jun 1933-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Brendia Gail (24 Mar 1970-)
- ☐ Upchurch, C. Belle (ABT. 1875-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Calton Eugene (11 Feb 1961-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Calton Lee (11 Jan 1932-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Carla Dean (2 Dec 1947-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Carmen C. (22 Mar 1919-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Charles B. (ABT. 1835-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Charles Curtis (30 Mar 1920-3 Dec 1985)

- ☐ Upchurch, Charles Gene (2 Dec 1947-3 Mar 1976)
- ☐ Upchurch, Charles Glennis (7 May 1933-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Clemmie (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Deanie (ABT. 1887-BEF. 1900)
- ☐ Upchurch, Deborah (31 May 1955-)
- △ Upchurch, Debra Gail (18 Jun 1952-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Dex (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Douglas (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Drucilla (Dec 1895-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Earline (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Ed (Feb 1899-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Elizabeth (11 Jul 1839-17 Jul 1841)
- ☐ Upchurch, Elmer Atley (28 Jun 1921-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Elmer Wayne (21 Jun 1944-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Eric Carlyles (14 Mar 1919-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Etolia (Mar 1893-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Evie Lee (1907-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Fannie Fay (14 Oct 1918-27 Jan 1919)
- ☐ Upchurch, Flossie (ABT. 1920-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Frances (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Francis H. (ABT. 1846-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Gail (29 Oct 1956-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Glenn Benoit (3 Dec 1932-21 Jul 1971)
- ☐ Upchurch, Glenn Benoit Jr. (3 Feb 1958-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Gloria Ann (4 May 1945-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Hassell Maxwell (19 May 1927-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Hassell Maxwell Jr. (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Henrietta (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Henry Louis (17 Mar 1886-13 Jul)
- ☐ Upchurch, Herman Franklin (17 Jul 1909-8 Dec 1973)
- ☐ Upchurch, Horace Clifton (3 Feb 1910-Jun 1985)
- ☐ Upchurch, Horace Eugene (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, J. Mack (Mar 1867-)
- ? ☐ Upchurch, James (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, James Aaron (13 Mar 1903-6 Dec 1970)
- ☐ Upchurch, James Darrell (14 Dec 1934-)
- ☐ Upchurch, James Doris (28 Aug 1913-18 Jul 1962)
- ☐ Upchurch, James E. (1936-Aug 1981)
- ☐ Upchurch, James Edward (2 Feb 1929-)
- ☐ Upchurch, James Edward Jr. (20 Jan 1957-)
- ☐ Upchurch, James Franklin (26 Aug 1930-17 Dec 1954)
- ☐ Upchurch, James Laton (29 Nov 1849-24 Nov 1852)
- ☐ Upchurch, James Wade (15 Jun 1984-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Janice (2 Jun 1935-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Jeffrey Wayne (18 Apr 1975-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Jeremiah Wayne (15 Mar 1987-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Jerry Lamar (26 Dec 1946-26 Feb 1978)
- ☐ Upchurch, Jewel Celcelia (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Jimmy (Nov 1955-)
- ☐ Upchurch, John (Sep 1891-)
- ☐ Upchurch, John C. (ABT. 1833-ABT. 1877)
- ☐ Upchurch, John C. (Jul 1863-)

- ☐ Upchurch, John Charles (3 Feb 1922-4 Oct 1988)
- ☐ Upchurch, John Franklin (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, John Henry (20 Aug 1931-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Joseph (3 Oct 1843-9 Dec 1845)
- ☐ Upchurch, Joyce (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Joyce Ann (3 Aug 1939-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Karen Rena (3 Oct 1970-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Kathryn Marie (26 Jun 1917-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Kenneth Eugene (17 May 1974-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Kimberly (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Laton (Dec 1860-AFT. 1900)
- ☐ Upchurch, Laton (13 Apr 1807-24 Mar 1860)
- ☐ Upchurch, Laton Celious (3 Jul 1925-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Laton Franklin (25 Sep 1882-6 Jan 1943)
- ☐ Upchurch, Lee Aaron (11 Dec 1970-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Leila V. (Sep 1891-)
- Δ Upchurch, Lila Jo (30 Jan 1938-) → RPA CANNOT LINK
- ☐ Upchurch, Linda Faye (21 Nov 1947-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Lou Aliene (15 Feb 1911-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Louella (Jan 1897-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Louvina (Dec 1898-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Margaret Sue (25 Feb 1934-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Marilyn (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Mary (ABT. 1873-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Mary Ann (ABT. 1831-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Mary Clark (Feb 1876-Sep 1947)
- ☐ Upchurch, Mary Ethel (29 Apr 1925-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Mary J. (Jun 1894-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Maurine (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Mavis (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Mayfred (25 Aug 1915-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Melanie Claire (25 Jan 1959-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Melinda Jean (8 Jul 1966-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Michele (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Nancy Serena (14 Apr 1874-14 Jul 1944)
- ☐ Upchurch, Opal Lee (25 Jan 1923-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Queen Elizabeth (2 Jul 1888-19 Dec 1980)
- Δ Upchurch, Rebecca Ann (5 Feb 1946-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Robert J. (ABT. 1841-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Robert Taylor (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Samuel Hampton Fant (1 May 1891-21 Jan 1944)
- ☐ Upchurch, Samuel Pirese (16 Aug 1852-23 Sep 1922)
- ☐ Upchurch, Samuel Taylor (11 Oct 1912-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Shelby Dean (13 Feb 1926-) [SHELLY - RPA]
- ☐ Upchurch, Steve (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Terry Lee (18 Apr 1956-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Terry Lee Jr. (2 Aug 1975-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Thomas C. (ABT. 1871-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Thomas Jerrell (20 Dec 1976-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Thomas T. (Apr 1886-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Tina (ABT. 1871-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Uleious A. (Mar 1877-AFT. 1900)
- ☐ Upchurch, Vernon Wayne (19 Apr 1915-)



- ☐ Upchurch, Virgie (Jan 1891-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Virginia Marie (22 Nov 1906-12 Aug 1976)
- ☐ Upchurch, Wade Hampton (22 Aug 1913-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Wanda Diane (29 Jan 1947-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Warren Bruce (18 Nov 1959-)
- ☐ Upchurch, Wendy Erin (31 Jul 1979-)
- ☐ Upchurch, William A. (23 Jun 1845-3 Jun 1893)
- ☐ Upchurch, William Benjamin (17 Nov 1963-)
- ☐ Upchurch, William Curtis (20 Oct 1942-)
- ☐ Upchurch, William Dennis (Sep 1869-)
- ☐ Upchurch, William Floyd (16 May 1893-26 Oct 1964)
- ☐ Upchurch, William H. (Jul 1887-)
- ☐ Upchurch, William Oakley (-)
- ☐ Upchurch, William Pearl (-)

PART I :

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/l/i/p/Bridgette-R-Lipscomb/

The Upchurch Family Home Page (african-american)

Updated September 5, 2000

Bridgette Upchurch Lipscomb
P.O. Box 152
Phenix City, AL 36868
A-United States
334-855-9447
BRL0034@aol.com

PART II :

Edit Your Page

I am reseaching the (black) Upchurchs of McDonough, Henry County, Georgia. Isaac and Aggy Upchurch, and their three children; Crecy, Perry, and John were listed in the Georgia's 1870 census with a surname of Greer. They lived next door to James and Sarah E. Upchurch. However, in the Georgia 1880 census the entire family was listed with the surname of Upchurch. In addition Aggy worked as a cook for Walter Colquitt Upchurch in the 1880 Georgia census and was counted as a household member. Also Crecy married in 1872 to a Benjamin Wyatt; at that time her maiden name was Upchurch. Therefore the name change took place between 1870 and 1872. Any information concerning this family will be greatly appreciated. Thanks.

PART III (+ PAGES 20, 21)

- Upchurch, James W
- Gender: Male
- Family:
- Marriage: 23 Apr 1884 in Ellis County, Texas
- Spouse:
- Ferguson, Emma
- Birth : ABT 1860 Tennessee
- Gender: Female
- Parents:
- Father: Ferguson, John*
- Mother: Griggs, Harriett*
- Children:
- Upchurch, Roy Ferguson
- Upchurch, James Odie
- Upchurch, Nellie "Nan"
- ???, Lena V
- Birth : 30 May 1882 Dalton, Georgia
- Death : 26 Sep 1975 Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
- Gender: Female
- Family:
- Spouse:
- Upchurch, Roy Ferguson
- Birth : 16 May 1885 Blooming Grove? Navarro County? Texas
- Death : 8 Feb 1964 Los Angeles, California
- Gender: Male

Parents:
Father: Upchurch, James W } THESE ARE GRANDPARENTS OF
Mother: Ferguson, Emma } THE TWO LISTED CHILDREN - ORAN & FRED - RPM

Children:
Upchurch, Oran
Upchurch, Fred

Burch, Odessa
Birth : --living--
Gender: Female
Family:
Spouse:

Upchurch, Oran
Birth : 18 Apr 1916
Death : 3 Apr 1983
Gender: Male

Parents:
Father: Upchurch, Roy Ferguson
Mother: ???, Lena V
Children:
Upchurch, Mark Fred

???, Sarah
Death : 19 Jan 1988 Hawthorne, California
Gender: Female
Family:
Spouse:

Upchurch, Fred
Birth : 14 Apr 1913
Death : Nov 1980 Hawthorne, California
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Upchurch, Roy Ferguson
Mother: ???, Lena V

???, Janet Marie
Birth : --living--
Gender: Female
Family:
Spouse:

Upchurch, Mark Fred
Birth : --living--
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Upchurch, Oran
Mother: Burch, Odessa
Children:

Upchurch, Corey Ann
Birth : --living--
Gender: Female
Upchurch, Christy Nicole
Birth : --living--
Gender: Female



- ☐ Bennett, Ruby Ruth
- Birth : 7 Apr 1898 Winslow, Navajo, Arizona
- Death : 29 Oct 1970 Albuquerque, New Mexico
- ☐ Gender: Female
- ☐ Parents:
- ☐ Father: Bennett, Winfield Scott
- ☐ Mother: Thistle, Agnes
- Family:
- Spouse:
- ☐ Upchurch, James Odie
- Birth : 3 Aug 1893
- Death : 2 Feb 1964 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
- Gender: Male
- Parents:
- ☐ Father: Upchurch, James W
- ☐ Mother: Ferguson, Emma
- Children:
- ☐ Upchurch, James E
- ☐ Upchurch, Johnny Marlin
- ☐ Birth : 4 Sep 1922
- Death : 27 Nov 1928 Los Angeles, California
- Gender: Male

- ☐ Upchurch, James E
- ☐ Birth : 4 Sep 1922 Winslow, Arizona
- Death : Jul 1992 Westlake, Ohio → I HAVE d 1990
- ☐ Gender: Male
- Parents:
- ☐ Father: Upchurch, James Odie
- ☐ Mother: Bennett, Ruby Ruth
- Family:
- Children:
- ☐ Upchurch, David
- Gender: Male
- ☐ Upchurch, Warren
- ☐ Gender: Male
- ☐ Upchurch, Nancy
- ☐ Upchurch, James M → I DID NOT HAVE MIDDLE INITIAL
- Death : 1990
- ☐ Gender: Male
-
- ☐ Upchurch, Nancy
- Gender: Female
- Parents:
- ☐ Father: Upchurch, James E
- Family:
- Spouse:
- ☐ Revay, ???
- Gender: Male
-
- ☐ Bennett, ???

RUTHERFORD CO., NC NAMES & RELATIONSHIPS

<http://rfci.net/wdfloyd/NR-1.html>

By W. D. Floyd

NOTICE!! THIS IS A FREE SITE. If you arrived here through FamilyDiscovery.com or some other place that charges for use then you are a SUCKER!!!

This is some names and relationships of individuals that are named in some of the documents of Rutherford County, NC. This is intended to be an aid in finding out whether one should try to check out the records in the Rutherford County, NC courthouse or not. Documents for Tryon Mecklenburg, Anson counties will be located in other places. This is by no means the proof that someone may need. It is just a guide and should be used as such. These names and relationships are taken from any document or transcription that gives a name and a relationship that is pertaining to Rutherford County, NC or another county that contained the area that became Rutherford Co., NC and a date so that the time period would be known. The dates could be when written, registered, probated, etc just so we have a year for reference. I will start with the last name of the person and then the given name. Slaves only had first names usually so it will be the only name given. Then I will add the relationship, son of, daughter of, wife of, etc and the persons name to whom the relationship refers to and it will be listed last name and first name. The date, year only, will be the last entry. There might be more than one date on a document but only one will be given just to establish the time frame unless it is a lifetime such as 1781-1860, etc. Many of these names and relationships will be for the counties that was carved out of Rutherford County, NC. Such as Cleveland before 1841 and any of the others that had a portion in what was Rutherford County. There are also counties such as Tryon, Mecklenburg, Anson, etc that contained the area that Rutherford was carved from and we will find names and relationships from these counties. I will add the name of the county at the end of the entry. Many of the names are spelled different or are misspelled so we will have to make allowances for that. I cannot go and get information or copies together for anyone because I just don't have the time. These entries are designed to let you see that the relationships do exist and it is up to you to decide if a fact gathering trip is in order. I am sure, as with any endeavor, there will be errors.

Here is a list of the way I am going show the different relationships.

- d/o = daughter of XXXX
- s/o = son of XXXXX
- w/o = wife of XXXXX
- h/o = husband of XXXX
- gd/o = grand-daughter of XXXX
- gs/o = grand-son of XXXX
- mssl/o = male slave of XXXX
- fssl/o = female slave of XXXX
- extr/o = executor of XXXX
- wit/o = witness of XXXX
- bro/o = brother of XXXXX
- sis/o = sister of XXXX

- Upchurch, Anna w/o Upchurch, Elias 1844 Rutherford □ + □
- Upchurch, John wit/o Freeman, Peter 1856 Rutherford □ + □

1860 RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NC CENSUS
<http://rfci.net/wdfloyd/1860ruth.html> By W. D. Floyd

This will be in alphabetical order per the surname. The entries will be as such: Name, spaces, age, spaces, state born in, spaces and the dwelling number in the order the census was taken. If it is a black family I will put the word black in parenthesis following the name of the head of household. If single entries are black I will so denote, otherwise all will be white. The members of the household that are born in the same state as the head will not have the state added to their entry. I found some errors in the source that I

used and I probably made some of my own. Please verify with the census microfilm to be as accurate as possible.

Upchurch, Elizabeth	80	NC	831	□
	Lucinda	35		□
	Delilah	28		○
	Nancy	22		□
	Daniel	21		□

Upchurch, Nancy	30	NC	832	□
	Sarah	21		□
	Martha	17		△

[US MARRSNA - RPU ??]


Upchurch, William	24	NC	1005	□
	Arty	21		□
	George	6/12		□

1870 Rutherford Co., NC census index
by Tamara West Stevens

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~tamara/1870ruth.html>

I am working on the individual entries, but wanted to get the index on-line as soon as possible. Hope this helps...


Upchirch, Nancy	LOGANS STORE TWP 117	□
Upshirch, Elizabeth	LOGANS STORE TWP 117	□
Upshirch, Lucinda	LOGANS STORE TWP 117	□

Ancestry.com  **Member Login | Free Membership | MyAccount**
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Record](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Search by Record Type](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Images Online](#) | [Search Help](#)

Search Genealogy *The Shops @ Ancestry.com*

CLICK HERE! Products Now! >> 

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Montana Death Index, 1989-98](#) > **Search Results** February 26, 2001

Search Results

Database: Montana Death Index, 1989-98

Combined Matches: 2

Name	Father	Mother	Death Date	Age	Death County	Residence	Marital Status	File Number
BLANTON , MADELINE M	MORGAN , WILLIAM	UPCHURCH , NANNIE	25 02 1997	79	FLATHEAD	MONTANA , FLATHEAD	WIDOWED	889
WEST, LLOYD E	WEST, EDGAR	UPCHURCH , MYRTLE	04 01 1999	87	FLATHEAD	MONTANA , FLATHEAD	DIVORCED	140

Viewing records **1-2**

[Return to the Global Search Screen](#) [More information about this database](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Partner with Us](#) | [Terms & Conditions](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID-37343

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022



16 OCT 2001

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Thank you very much for your card which arrived 12 OCT 01 on which you provided details on three errors I had made. Enclosed is a sheet showing the action I have taken and also a copy of the Elsie Thomas Creighton Master Outline to which the errors were compared.

I really appreciate your bringing these errors to my attention. We proof-read and double check things but somehow errors creep in. We must be human!

Today we had a nice visit from Bill & Mary Pattillo of Sacramento, CA. We're also of the more U/ Courtney & Subclass. We are almost on top of things!

Sincerely yours



Phil Upchurch

{ ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH }

REC'D 12 OCT 2001

Charles J. Peterson
605 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

Hello Cousin Phil,

In looking over Courtney U.'s descendants in UB 22
I see three duplications: XID 49902 = XID 50022
XID 49903 = XID 50032 and XID 50070 = XID 50093.
The error w/49903 affects XID 50037, 50038 and 50041
as their parent/husband is unclear.

Action by RPA 16 OCT 2001

Charles

- RUBY LOIS CREIGHTON IS DAU OF XID-11842
She was entered twice - as XID-49902 & 50022
Delete XID-49902 in Master UB copy & leave
vacant. Retain XID-50022 for her
- JOE DAN HANCOCK IS HUS OF XID-50061. He was
entered twice - as XID-50070 & 50093.
Delete XID-50070 in Master UB copy & leave
vacant. Retain XID-50093 for him
- IRENE LOW SMITH is wife of XID-49901. She
was entered twice - as XID-49903 & 50032.
 - Retain XID-50032 as her number
 - Delete XID-49903 as her number and
reassign XID-49903 to J. O. CREIGHTON
- it being the case that 49903 was
always his XID. It just got listed
for Irene as a 2nd number by mistake.

with the above changes all linkages among family
members in the Elsie Thomas Creighton Family should
be correct as to XID's. She is dau of Emma Jane
Scarborough of the Moser U/ Courtney U. Subclass -
Cynthia U. Line.

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XIA-37343
UPCHURCH
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022



14 AUG 2001

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

I am most grateful for the 1880 census download provided with your letter of 30 JUL 2001. The job of taking inventory and dispersing the records into my system has just been completed. The files are kept separate by states and in the case of NC further by counties. I will return to them on a case by case basis as I feel the need to research a certain geographical area. It is already clear that what you have sent will be useful.

The various ways you presented the census data were also of much interest. The patterns which you unfolded made sense to me based on my years of working with this kind of information.

The black Upchurches present an interesting case. I am not prepared to reject altogether that blacks took their names from their former owners. However, I have only a feeling for this and no firm information. Surely some examples will surface over time.

You sent the Freedman's Bank CD last month and I am not sure I thanked you for this - which I now do belatedly.

We trust you and Virginia had a nice trip back East. We leave tomorrow for 4 days in Arizona. It should be warm!

With Appreciation.

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID-37343

①

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65203

30 July 2001

REC'D
6 AUG 2001

Hello Phil,

Here is, I believe, a complete listing of all Upchurch families from the 1880 national census. It is sorted by state, but I have not sorted by race. I think I got almost everyone, but it is possible that I may have missed a few people because of typographical errors in the records. I recall seeing at least three entries for PUCHURCH or some similar misspelling, although others in each family had their surname correctly given. I suspect there are also at least a few errors in the numerical entries for ages, but then that is about par for both the original census records as well as for any reproduction of such records.

The truly nice thing about having these records on computer CDs is that one can not only do a national search, but one can compile some statistics about the family. According to the master search results there are 1721 Upchurchs in the census (+3 for known misspellings for a minimum of 1724). We have the following distribution by state of birth:

State	Black/ Mulatto	White	Other
AL	37	120	
AR		48	
CA		7	
FL		11	
GA	8	147	
IL		148	
IN		1	
KS		3	
KY	14	144	
LA	1	9	
MI		1	

MO	1	29	
MS	7	41	Unidentified
NC	127	442	3
OH		5	
PA		4	
SC	4	15	
TN	60	205	Mexican
TX	5	43	2
VA	2	14	
none	1	2	
Total	266	1449	5

These numbers may not add up completely correctly as it was easy to lose track while I was doing my counting. Also those people with misspelled names would not be included.

One amusing thing we can look at is mobility. Of the 266 blacks or mullattos, 26 were recorded in a state other than their birth, for a mobility of 10%. On the other hand, 306 whites of 1449 were living elsewhere, for a mobility of 21%.

We can make a similar list for place of residence:

State	Black/ Mullatto	White	Other
AL	27	146	
AR		96	
CA		10	
FL		11	
GA	9	110	
IL		178	
KS		9	
KY	18	122	
LA		10	
MN		1	
MO		59	
MS	20	52	
NC	226	368	

PA	1	3		
MI			1	
OH	3	1	1	
IN				1

In sum, a quick look at these data on our Upchurchs shows no surprises, except perhaps the large fraction (266/1772 = 15%) of blacks represented in the sample, and the two individuals identified as Mexican. I suspect that few, if any, of these black Upchurchs are truly descendants of Michael Upchurch the immigrant -- I don't think that freed slaves tended to take the surnames of their former masters. But it is still a matter of curiosity to know why these people assumed the Upchurch name -- something we will probably never be able to learn.

I was able to add a few names from these records to the my files, but you may already have them in your files as I have attempted only to be complete for Courtney Upchurch's descendants and possibly I have missed a few people listed in your *Bulletin*.

Anyway, on Saturday we are off to Virginia, then back just in time for the start of fall semester.

Sincerely,

Charles

Charles

NC COUNTIES:

- Alleghany
- Chatham
- Franklin
- Granville
- Greene
- Harnett
- Johnston
- Nash
- Orange
- Rutherford
- Stanly
- Wake
- Watauga
- Wayne
- Wilkes

NOTE: To this letter Charles appended two print-out formats for the 1880 census. The vertical version remains attached. The landscape version has been deposited into my census file - state by state. The states represented are as follows:

- AL AR CA FL GA
- IL KS KY LA MN
- MS MD NC SC TN
- TX VA

Done

UPCHURCH, James H.	Self	<1840>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Chambe	HuguleyMil
UPCHURCH, Susan A. M.	Wife	<1842>	F	W	Bir: SC	Cen: AL	Chambe	HuguleyMil
UPCHURCH, Gabriella	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Chambe	HuguleyMil
UPCHURCH, Darcus A.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Chambe	HuguleyMil
UPCHURCH, William B.	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Chambe	HuguleyMil
UPCHURCH, James L.	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Chambe	HuguleyMil
UPCHURCH, Joseph F.	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Chambe	HuguleyMil
UPCHURCH, Lucinda D.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Chambe	HuguleyMil
UPCHURCH, Jinnie E.	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Chambe	HuguleyMil
UPCHURCH, Gay	Self	<1798>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Pasions	Wife	<1806>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Willis J.	Self	<1828>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, J. W.	Self	<1832>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Missouri A.	Wife	<1837>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Rozina	Wife	<1840>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Joseph E.	Self	<1844>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Calvin A.	Wife	<1856>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Martha J.	Dau	<1859>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, John E.	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Son	<1861>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Mollie W.	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Jasper A.	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Willis M.	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Allie V.	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, William W.	Son	<1869>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Georgia L.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Willis G.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Robert	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Edey F.	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Lovie	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Calvin A.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Emma	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Robert M.	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Marshall O.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, Pattie A.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Ashland
UPCHURCH, M. J.	MotherL	<1842>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Lineville
UPCHURCH, W. K.	Other	<1860>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Clay	Lineville

UPCHURCH, William A.	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Clinton
UPCHURCH, Saleta	Wife	<1847>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Clinton
UPCHURCH, William H.	Other	<1854>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Clinton
UPCHURCH, Lena	Dau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Clinton
UPCHURCH, Anna	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Clinton
UPCHURCH, Francis M.	Self	<1834>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Mantua
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Mantua
UPCHURCH, T.	Self	<1828>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	MountHebro
UPCHURCH, P. E.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	MountHebro
UPCHURCH, S. E.	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	MountHebro
UPCHURCH, F. O.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	MountHebro
UPCHURCH, C. E.	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	MountHebro
UPCHURCH, Abel	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Springfiel
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Wife	<1856>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Springfiel
UPCHURCH, Lular	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Springfiel
UPCHURCH, Deny	Other	<1815>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Hutson	Self	<1826>	M	B	Bir: VA	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, A. Jane	Self	<1826>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Joey	Self	<1828>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Malissa	Wife	<1844>	F	MU	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1844>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Keller	Other	<1845>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Julia	Other	<1850>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Tollman	Son	<1851>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Sarah B.	Dau	<1857>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Henry	Son	<1860>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Virginia	Dau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Mary	Other	<1862>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Dorand	Dau	<1863>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Alice V.	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Louis	Son	<1864>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1865>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Mary C.	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Rose A.	Dau	<1867>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1868>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Sam	Other	<1868>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Willie H.	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Lindsey	Son	<1870>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Joseph D.	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union

UPCHURCH, Louisa	Dau	<1871>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Elinora	Other	<1873>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Will	Son	<1874>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Sarah Ann	Other	<1875>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Sally	Other	<1876>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Webb	Other	<1877>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Florence	Dau	<1878>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Virtuie	Other	<1878>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Burt	Other	<1879>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Kally	Other	<1879>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, Hutson	Other	<1880>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Greene	Union
UPCHURCH, S.	Self	<1847>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	Beat6
UPCHURCH, Julie	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	Beat6
UPCHURCH, Eliza	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	Beat6
UPCHURCH, Willie	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	Beat6
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	Beat6
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Jackso	Beat6
UPCHURCH, Frank	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Jackso	Beat6
UPCHURCH, David	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Jackso	Beat6
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Mother	<1808>	F	W	Bir: SC	Cen: AL	Jackso	
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Self	<1847>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	
UPCHURCH, Julia	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	
UPCHURCH, Eliza J.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1869>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Jackso	
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Jackso	
UPCHURCH, Frank	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Jackso	
UPCHURCH, David	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Jackso	
UPCHURCH, Ellen	Self	<1815>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Harty	Dau	<1840>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1842>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Wife	<1851>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Dau	<1854>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Dau	<1857>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Richard	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Ella	GDau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Dallas	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Granville	Gson	<1866>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Jennie	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4

UPCHURCH, Texas	Sister	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, William	Brother	<1874>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, John	Brother	<1876>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Anderson	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Robert	Brother	<1878>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, George	Brother	<1879>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Limest	Beat4
UPCHURCH, Charita	Mother	<1798>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Michal	Self	<1829>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, James M.	Self	<1834>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Wife	<1839>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Matilda G.	Wife	<1840>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Loucinda K.	Wife	<1856>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, William J.	Son	<1859>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, William M.	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Charity M.	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Franklin M.	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Matta B.	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Robert L.	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Vice G.	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Dau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Ulas F.	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Walter J.	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Thomas S.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, John W.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Martha M.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Miney A.	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Doney	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, Tabitha E.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Marsha	
UPCHURCH, N. K.	Self	<1827>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1836>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, Birt	Self	<1838>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, Emily	Wife	<1846>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, Sara M.	Wife	<1848>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, John W.	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, Minnie	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, Harvey B.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth

UPCHURCH, Howard	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, Edgar E.	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, Hatty	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Picken	OlneAnBeth
UPCHURCH, J. M.	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Randol	Morrisons
UPCHURCH, Indiana	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Randol	Morrisons
UPCHURCH, John W. H.	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Randol	Morrisons
UPCHURCH, Sedeller A.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AL	Randol	Morrisons
UPCHURCH, Alerson	Self	<1831>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Tuscal	Hickmans
UPCHURCH, Mattie	Other	<1835>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Tuscal	Hickmans
UPCHURCH, Willis	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Tuscal	Hickmans
UPCHURCH, George	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Tuscal	Hickmans
UPCHURCH, Allie	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Tuscal	Hickmans
UPCHURCH, Lula	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Tuscal	Hickmans
UPCHURCH, Hickman	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Tuscal	Hickmans
UPCHURCH, Beulah	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AL	Tuscal	Hickmans
UPCHURCH, Ollie	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: AL			

UPCHURCH, Lunsford	Father	<1810>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Columb	Warren
UPCHURCH, Ella E.	Sister	<1845>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AR	Columb	Warren
UPCHURCH, Amanda J.	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Columb	Warren
UPCHURCH, James J.	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AR	Columb	Warren
UPCHURCH, William H.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Columb	Warren
UPCHURCH, Sofronia U.	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Columb	Warren
UPCHURCH, John W.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Columb	Warren
UPCHURCH, Thomas E.	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Columb	Warren
UPCHURCH, Mattie L.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Columb	Warren
UPCHURCH, Lenard	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: SC	Cen: AR	Conway	Griffin
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: SC	Cen: AR	Conway	Griffin
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Wife	<1806>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1808>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, E. B.	Self	<1816>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Benjamin	Self	<1819>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Eunice	Wife	<1820>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Eliza A.	Wife	<1827>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Dau	<1831>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Thomas A.	Self	<1833>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Eliza	Dau	<1836>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, William A.	Self	<1844>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Sarah J.	Wife	<1845>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Amanda	Wife	<1846>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Charles W.	Self	<1854>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Jelinor	Wife	<1854>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Thomas G.	Son	<1856>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Margaret E.	Dau	<1859>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Patrick G.	Son	<1859>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Georgian	NieceL	<1861>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Mary F.	Dau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, S. A.	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Nancy C.	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Sarah J.	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Sarah F.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Farthy A.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, John B.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Patrick	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta

UPCHURCH, Ida Ella	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, William A.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Nancy E.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Flora Jane	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Margaret J.	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, James A.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Conway	LickMounta
UPCHURCH, Benjamin	Self	<1853>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Fulton	Benton
UPCHURCH, Melissa	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Fulton	Benton
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Fulton	Benton
UPCHURCH, Henry	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Fulton	Benton
UPCHURCH, Oliver	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Fulton	Benton
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: AR	Montgo	Crystal
UPCHURCH, Martha L.	Wife	<1856>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: AR	Montgo	Crystal
UPCHURCH, James M.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: AR	Montgo	Crystal
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: AR	Montgo	Crystal
UPCHURCH, Danney M.	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Montgo	Crystal
UPCHURCH, David H.	Self	<1843>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Pope	Caglesvill
UPCHURCH, Sorohah	Wife	<1843>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AR	Pope	Caglesvill
UPCHURCH, Jane	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Pope	Caglesvill
UPCHURCH, Mary B.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Pope	Caglesvill
UPCHURCH, Lora D.	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Pope	Caglesvill
UPCHURCH, Eliot V.	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Pope	Caglesvill
UPCHURCH, Cory A.	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Pope	Caglesvill
UPCHURCH, Kennion	Self	<1840>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AR	Pulask	Owen
UPCHURCH, Martha	Wife	<1841>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AR	Pulask	Owen
UPCHURCH, Isabella	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: AR	Pulask	Owen
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AR	Pulask	Owen
UPCHURCH, James D.	Self	<1858>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Sebast	Center
UPCHURCH, Sophrona F.	Wife	<1859>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AR	Sebast	Center
UPCHURCH, Permellia A.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Sebast	Center
UPCHURCH, Britton	Self	<1825>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AR	Sebast	Cole
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth S.	Wife	<1830>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: AR	Sebast	Cole
UPCHURCH, George B.	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Sebast	Cole
UPCHURCH, Joseph T.	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Sebast	Cole
UPCHURCH, Jasper F.	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Sebast	Cole
UPCHURCH, Harriett E.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Sebast	Cole
UPCHURCH, William L.	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Sebast	Cole
UPCHURCH, Martha	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AR	Sharp	Washington

UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1857>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AR	Sharp	Washington
UPCHURCH, Mathew B.	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Sharp	Washington
UPCHURCH, Ed	GSon	<1871>	M	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Washin	Goshen
UPCHURCH, Lucy	GDau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: AR	Washin	Goshen
UPCHURCH, Betty	SDau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: AR	White	BaldKnob
UPCHURCH, Ida	SDau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: AR	White	BaldKnob
UPCHURCH, Richmon	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AR	White	Harrison
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1861>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	White	Harrison
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1828>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Yell	LowerLafav
UPCHURCH, Martisha	Wife	<1829>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Yell	LowerLafav
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Dau	<1856>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Yell	LowerLafav
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1858>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Yell	LowerLafav
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1859>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: AR	Yell	LowerLafav
UPCHURCH, May	Dau	<1863>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AR	Yell	LowerLafav
UPCHURCH, David	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: AR	Yell	LowerLafav
UPCHURCH, H. M.	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: AR	Yell	UpperLafav
UPCHURCH, Sisabell	Wife	<1860>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: AR	Yell	UpperLafav
UPCHURCH, John W.	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: AR			

UPCHURCH, B. W.	Other	<1855>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Campbe	Palmetto
UPCHURCH, George B.	Self	<1857>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District100
UPCHURCH, Sarah C.	Wife	<1859>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District100
UPCHURCH, Emery J.	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District100
UPCHURCH, N. Mottda	Self	<1835>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District111
UPCHURCH, Joseph L.	Son	<1856>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District111
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District111
UPCHURCH, Marthy E.	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District111
UPCHURCH, James S.	Self	<1825>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1827>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, David	Self	<1836>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Martha	Wife	<1845>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, David	Son	<1855>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Sarah E.	Dau	<1859>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Dau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Jane A.	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Margret N.	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, John D.	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, July	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Edward	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Fararcis D.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Stephens	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Carrol	District116
UPCHURCH, Thomas B.	Self	<1841>	M	W	Bir: VA	Cen: GA	Coweta	District80
UPCHURCH, Mary A.	Wife	<1852>	F	W	Bir: VA	Cen: GA	Coweta	District80
UPCHURCH, William P.	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: VA	Cen: GA	Coweta	District80
UPCHURCH, Georgia A.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: VA	Cen: GA	Coweta	District80
UPCHURCH, Ida A. A.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: VA	Cen: GA	Coweta	District80
UPCHURCH, Ada N. E.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: VA	Cen: GA	Coweta	District80
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Self	<1830>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Cates
UPCHURCH, Richard	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Cates
UPCHURCH, Sarah E.	Wife	<1856>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Cates
UPCHURCH, Samantha	Dau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Cates
UPCHURCH, Clayborne E.	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Cates
UPCHURCH, Emma E.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Cates
UPCHURCH, Harrick	Self	<1820>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins
UPCHURCH, Margret	Wife	<1826>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins
UPCHURCH, Marth	MotherL	<1828>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins
UPCHURCH, Martha	Dau	<1853>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins

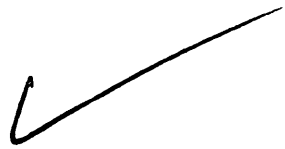
UPCHURCH, Lucitie	Wife	<1854>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins
UPCHURCH, Margret	Other	<1856>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins
UPCHURCH, Gibbert	Self	<1858>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Dau	<1859>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	DauL	<1862>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	Martins
UPCHURCH, William H.	Self	<1849>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	RockBridge
UPCHURCH, Martha J.	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	RockBridge
UPCHURCH, Samuel A.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	RockBridge
UPCHURCH, Lela D.	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	RockBridge
UPCHURCH, Nora B.	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Gwinne	RockBridge
UPCHURCH, C. Arsena	Wife	<1825>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1825>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, Julia	Self	<1844>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, L. John	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, E. Mary	Wife	<1856>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, N. William	Self	<1857>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, J. Sarah	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, S. John	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, C. Horacio	Son	<1869>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, R. James	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, A. Jorenia	Dau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, E. Amanda	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, W. George	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, A. Rhoda	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, P. Joseph	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Harals	Waldroop
UPCHURCH, John	Other	<1859>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Heard	District98
UPCHURCH, Mary Jane	Wife	<1821>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District48
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1821>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District48
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1836>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District48
UPCHURCH, Calvin	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District48
UPCHURCH, George Ann	Dau	<1858>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District48
UPCHURCH, Jefferson	Son	<1861>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District48
UPCHURCH, Minnie	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District48
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District48
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District48
UPCHURCH, Aggie	Other	<1815>	F	B	Bir: SC	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, James M.	Self	<1829>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Jasper	Self	<1830>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61

UPCHURCH, Sarah E.	Wife	<1833>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Lucinda	Wife	<1839>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Harriett	Wife	<1841>	F	B	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Colquitt	Self	<1843>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Erasmus	Brother	<1850>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Perry	Self	<1850>	M	B	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1852>	M	B	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Josephine	Wife	<1854>	F	B	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Thomas J.	Self	<1856>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Sarah E.	Wife	<1857>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, John A.	Son	<1858>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Ellen	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, James N. M.	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Henderson	SSon	<1864>	M	B	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Martha S.	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Cordelia	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Clark	Son	<1868>	M	B	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Emely M	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Ophelia	Dau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, William M.	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Minnie	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Ida	Dau	<1874>	F	MU	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Adia	Dau	<1875>	F	B	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Florence	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Luthur H.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Carrie	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Cora G.	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Lelala	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, James V.	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Charles	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	District61
UPCHURCH, Ann	Other	<1833>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	Mcdonough
UPCHURCH, Thomas K.	Self	<1843>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	Mcdonough
UPCHURCH, Caroline	Wife	<1854>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	Mcdonough
UPCHURCH, Nancy J.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	Mcdonough
UPCHURCH, John T.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	Mcdonough
UPCHURCH, David	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Henry	Mcdonough
UPCHURCH, Sallie	MotherL	<1832>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Muscog	Nances
UPCHURCH, H M	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Troup	LongCane
UPCHURCH, Sallie	Wife	<1852>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: GA	Troup	LongCane

UPCHURCH, Martha

Sister <1836> F W Bir: GA Cen: GA Upson

Blackankle



UPCHURCH, Eddney	Self	<1815>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Alexan	ClearCreek
UPCHURCH, Enoch	GSon	<1868>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Alexan	ClearCreek
UPCHURCH, S. E.	Self	<1848>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Bond	BeaverCree
UPCHURCH, Mary I.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Bond	BeaverCree
UPCHURCH, J. L.	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Bond	BeaverCree
UPCHURCH, M. L.	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Bond	BeaverCree
UPCHURCH, Wesley	Self	<1818>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Brown	Buckhorn
UPCHURCH, Alfred	Son	<1858>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Buckhorn
UPCHURCH, Fannie	Dau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Buckhorn
UPCHURCH, Calvin	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Buckhorn
UPCHURCH, Hulda	SisterL	<1865>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Buckhorn
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Buckhorn
UPCHURCH, Amanda	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Buckhorn
UPCHURCH, Lucinda	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Buckhorn
UPCHURCH, Jonas	Self	<1839>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Brown	Elkhorn
UPCHURCH, Louasa	Wife	<1839>	F	W	Bir: OH	Cen: IL	Brown	Elkhorn
UPCHURCH, Ira	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Elkhorn
UPCHURCH, Geo.	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Brown	Lee
UPCHURCH, Lizzie	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Lee
UPCHURCH, Albertus	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Lee
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1847>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	PeaRidge
UPCHURCH, Barbara	Wife	<1852>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	PeaRidge
UPCHURCH, Elmer	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: IL	Brown	PeaRidge
UPCHURCH, Nora	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	PeaRidge
UPCHURCH, Irvin	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	PeaRidge
UPCHURCH, Richd.	Self	<1807>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Brown	Versailles
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Wife	<1818>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Brown	Versailles
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Versailles
UPCHURCH, Mary Jane	Wife	<1854>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Versailles
UPCHURCH, Isabell	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Versailles
UPCHURCH, Ida E.	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Versailles
UPCHURCH, Della S.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Versailles
UPCHURCH, Albert	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Brown	Versailles
UPCHURCH, Samuel	Other	<1843>	M	W	Bir: PA	Cen: IL	Carrol	Lanark
UPCHURCH, Sarah A.	Wife	<1843>	F	W	Bir: OH	Cen: IL	Carrol	Savanna
UPCHURCH, R. L.	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Carrol	Savanna
UPCHURCH, Lucy	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Carrol	Savanna
UPCHURCH, John F.	Self	<1821>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Christ	Pana
UPCHURCH, Martha M.	Wife	<1823>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Christ	Pana

UPCHURCH, Thomas J.	Son	<1851>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Christ	Pana
UPCHURCH, David Oscar	Son	<1856>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Christ	Pana
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1858>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Christ	Pana
UPCHURCH, Silvester T.	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Christ	Pana
UPCHURCH, Clara Nettie	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Christ	Pana
UPCHURCH, David	Self	<1831>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Clinto	LookinGlas
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Clinto	LookinGlas
UPCHURCH, Caswell B.	Self	<1821>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Frankl	Barren
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1826>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: IL	Frankl	Barren
UPCHURCH, John M.	Son	<1850>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Barren
UPCHURCH, Charles M.	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Barren
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Wife	<1857>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Barren
UPCHURCH, Ida C.	DauL	<1863>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Frankl	Barren
UPCHURCH, Oscar C.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Barren
UPCHURCH, Otho C.	Gson	<1879>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Barren
UPCHURCH, Wm. L.	Other	<1801>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Frankl	Benton
UPCHURCH, John E.	Self	<1830>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Benton
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1830>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Benton
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1854>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Benton
UPCHURCH, Monroe C.	Son	<1859>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Benton
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Benton
UPCHURCH, Belle	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Benton
UPCHURCH, William L.	FatherL	<1800>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Frankl	Cave
UPCHURCH, Amanda	MotherL	<1821>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Cave
UPCHURCH, Joseph B.	Self	<1830>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Lethe A.	Wife	<1834>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Geo. V.	Self	<1856>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Manda M.	Dau	<1856>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Barbara A.	Wife	<1861>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Wilson A.	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, David B.	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Roxy A.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Charles A.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Ollie E.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Effie	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
UPCHURCH, Walter E.	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Frankl	Ewing
... UPCHURCH, Ebbin	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Gallat	WhiteOak
... UPCHURCH, Dazie	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Gallat	WhiteOak
... UPCHURCH, Eddie	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Gallat	WhiteOak

UPCHURCH, Alice	Other	<1854>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Flannigan
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Self	<1846>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Hamilt	KnighPrair
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Hamilt	KnighPrair
UPCHURCH, Annie	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir:	Cen: IL	Hamilt	KnighPrair
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	KnighPrair
UPCHURCH, Eliza	Self	<1836>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1851>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, James H.	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, Abigail	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, Adaline	Wife	<1863>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, Felix	SSon	<1870>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, Sarah	SDau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, Anna	SDau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, Arthur	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, Lawrance	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Mcleansbor
UPCHURCH, Robert	Self	<1858>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Shelton
UPCHURCH, Dora	Wife	<1859>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Shelton
UPCHURCH, Wilferd	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Hamilt	Shelton
UPCHURCH, R. Y.	Self	<1813>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, D. C.	Self	<1837>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, P.	Wife	<1838>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, J.	Self	<1848>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, N.	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, J.	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, C.	Other	<1867>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, R.	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, L.	Other	<1869>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, M.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, B.	Other	<1872>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, J.	Other	<1874>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, R. M.	Other	<1875>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, E.	Other	<1876>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, M. E.	Other	<1876>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, M.	Other	<1878>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, S. F.	Other	<1880>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Johnso	NewBurnsid
UPCHURCH, Robert M.	Self	<1843>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Madiso	Venice
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1854>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Madiso	Venice
UPCHURCH, Arthur	Son	<1869>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Madiso	Venice
UPCHURCH, Eva	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Madiso	Venice
UPCHURCH, Ina	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Madiso	Venice

UPCHURCH, Charles	Other	<1853>	M	W	Bir: OH	Cen: IL	McDono	Bushnell
UPCHURCH, L.	Self	<1817>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Louiza	Wife	<1821>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Johna	Son	<1841>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, E. H.	Self	<1846>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Mary L.	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Dau	<1857>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Maggie	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Clara	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Emily	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Joyce	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Lora B.	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Montgo	Witt
UPCHURCH, Robert	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Pike	Griggsvill
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1864>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Pike	Griggsvill
UPCHURCH, W. A.	Self	<1843>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Douglas
UPCHURCH, Harriet	Wife	<1845>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Saline	Douglas
UPCHURCH, Haywood	Son	<1865>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Douglas
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Mother	<1802>	F	W	Bir: VA	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, Debby	Self	<1829>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, S. M.	Self	<1834>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, Lavina	Wife	<1835>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, D. T.	Self	<1847>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, Malinda	Wife	<1854>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, Frances	SisterL	<1859>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, Mollie	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, Isaac	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, William D.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, Edna	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	Galatia
UPCHURCH, Polly	Self	<1815>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Mack	Self	<1820>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Melvina	Wife	<1822>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Frank	Son	<1842>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Jo	Self	<1842>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Nellie	Dau	<1847>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Hiram	Self	<1849>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Netty	Self	<1849>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Daisy	Dau	<1850>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch

UPCHURCH, Margaret	Dau	<1850>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Wife	<1857>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Tom	Son	<1858>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Florence	Dau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Martha	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Mary A.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Hannah	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Eddie	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Julia	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, George	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Ettie	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Author	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Agnes	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Walter	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Saline	LongBranch
UPCHURCH, Enoch	Self	<1854>	M	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	White	Emma
UPCHURCH, Missouri	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	White	Emma
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	White	Emma
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Niece	<1868>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: IL	Willia	Grassy

UPCHURCH, Winny	MotherL	<1820>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Clinto	Albany
UPCHURCH, Ahile	Self	<1842>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Clinto	Albany
UPCHURCH, Sally	Wife	<1842>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Clinto	Albany
UPCHURCH, Clemintine	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Clinto	Albany
UPCHURCH, A. L.	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Clinto	Albany
UPCHURCH, Nancy E.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Clinto	Albany
UPCHURCH, Ezora B.	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Clinto	Albany
UPCHURCH, William F.	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Clinto	Albany
UPCHURCH, George	Self	<1856>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Clinto	Illwill
UPCHURCH, Sarah J.	Wife	<1861>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: KY	Clinto	Illwill
UPCHURCH, Tavy	SDau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Cumber	BurkCaAWhe
UPCHURCH, James	SSon	<1874>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Cumber	BurkCaAWhe
UPCHURCH, Bailey	Self	<1851>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: KY	Graves	WatValAnWi
UPCHURCH, Genette	Wife	<1853>	F	B	Bir: SC	Cen: KY	Graves	WatValAnWi
UPCHURCH, Henry	Self	<1857>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: KY	Graves	WatValAnWi
UPCHURCH, Rachel C.	Wife	<1858>	F	B	Bir: SC	Cen: KY	Graves	WatValAnWi
UPCHURCH, Frank	Son	<1871>	M	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Graves	WatValAnWi
UPCHURCH, Thomas E.	Son	<1877>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: KY	Graves	WatValAnWi
UPCHURCH, George A.	Son	<1879>	M	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Graves	WatValAnWi
UPCHURCH, Walter B.	Son	<1879>	M	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Graves	WatValAnWi
UPCHURCH, Cora E.	Dau	<1880>	F	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Graves	WatValAnWi
UPCHURCH, Sylvester	Self	<1854>	M	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Pulask	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Helen	Wife	<1856>	F	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Pulask	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Susan	SDau	<1869>	F	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Pulask	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Mary	SDau	<1871>	F	MU	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Pulask	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Samuel E.	Son	<1873>	M	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Pulask	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, William B.	Son	<1875>	M	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Pulask	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Dau	<1876>	F	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Pulask	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Lou Z.	Dau	<1877>	F	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Pulask	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Ella B.	Dau	<1879>	F	B	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Pulask	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Sarah J.	Wife	<1827>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: KY	Russel	
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Self	<1828>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Russel	
UPCHURCH, John L.	Self	<1859>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Russel	
UPCHURCH, Ara J.	Wife	<1861>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Russel	
UPCHURCH, Sidneyan J.	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Russel	
UPCHURCH, William S.	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Russel	
UPCHURCH, Debora	Other	<1836>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	Monticello
UPCHURCH, Shelby	Other	<1861>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	Monticello
UPCHURCH, Moses	Self	<1810>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: KY	Wayne	Mullentown

UPCHURCH, Temperance	Wife	<1818>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: KY	Wayne	Mullentown
UPCHURCH, Ava E.	Wife	<1851>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	Mullentown
UPCHURCH, S. Melvin	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	Mullentown
UPCHURCH, Wm. J.	Self	<1856>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	Mullentown
UPCHURCH, Joseph R.	Brother	<1859>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	Mullentown
UPCHURCH, I.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	Mullentown
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Self	<1817>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1820>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Nancy M.	Self	<1820>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Hiram	Self	<1825>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Cela	Wife	<1828>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Shadrick	Self	<1831>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Levina	Wife	<1833>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Grandl	Self	<1836>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Milus	Self	<1836>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Dalley	Wife	<1837>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Henry A.	Self	<1840>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Hariet	Wife	<1841>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Moses	Self	<1841>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Moses M.	Self	<1841>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Susie	Wife	<1841>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Arch	Self	<1844>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Rachel	Self	<1844>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Lucy ...	Wife	<1845>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Shadric	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Shadrick	Self	<1846>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Jane	Wife	<1847>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Malinda J.	Wife	<1848>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, America	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Rutha	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Shadrick	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Delida	Wife	<1851>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Joseph M.	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Clarinda	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Sarina E.	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1858>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1859>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Mary Jane	Dau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Mary J.	GDau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord

UPCHURCH, Winiferd	Dau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Jiles B.	HBro	<1862>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Margret	Wife	<1862>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Joseph W.	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, John W.	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Joseph O.	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Martalley E.	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Amanda	GDau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, James W.	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Mary B.	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, A. G.	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Hiram	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Polley	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Samuel G.	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Vianna	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Clarinda J.	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Easter W.	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Hiram F.	Son	<1869>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Nancy Ann	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Elisebeth	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Isibell	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Lucinda J.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Marion	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Lucind W.	Dau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Sam F.	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Freeman T.	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Hiram	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, John F.	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Maud	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Feeley	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Ahiel F.	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Thomas W.	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Ahial H.	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, C. C.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Marcus	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Mary B.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Theo. D.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord

UPCHURCH, Adella	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Lora B.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Savana	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Thomas J.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Ballinger W.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Georgia E.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Milas R.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Elisa W.	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Tennissee	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Nancy O.	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Cannon M.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Daniel V.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Dora	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Ida	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Mary A.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Minnie	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Noah	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Oda	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Olevia	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, America	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, Cyrenius W.	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord
UPCHURCH, May	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: KY	Wayne	SlickFord

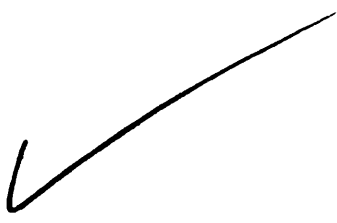
Done

UPCHURCH, Mack	Other	<1864>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Attala	Northeast
UPCHURCH, S.P.	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Calhou	
UPCHURCH, Sarah J.	Wife	<1857>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Calhou	
UPCHURCH, Nancy I.	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Calhou	
UPCHURCH, Mary C.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Calhou	
UPCHURCH, Uleious	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Calhou	
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Self	<1839>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Chocta	
UPCHURCH, Layton	Son	<1861>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Chocta	
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Chocta	
UPCHURCH, Mack	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Chocta	
UPCHURCH, Willie	Son	<1869>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Chocta	
UPCHURCH, Tommie	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Chocta	
UPCHURCH, C. B.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Chocta	
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1830>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1835>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Lottie	Sister	<1840>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Benja	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Almita	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Alla	Niece	<1862>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, John B.	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Lucinda	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, George	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Richrd	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Eddie	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Lonney	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clarke	Enterprise
UPCHURCH, Wash	SSon	<1862>	M	MU	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Clay	Beat3
UPCHURCH, R.	SDau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Hinds	DryGrove
UPCHURCH, William A.	SSon	<1856>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Lee	Beat5
UPCHURCH, Jas	Self	<1854>	M	MU	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Beat3
UPCHURCH, Sarah J.	Wife	<1857>	F	MU	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Beat3
UPCHURCH, Martha	Wife	<1830>	F	B	Bir: SC	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Wyatt	Self	<1836>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Ann	Dau	<1852>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Wiley	Son	<1860>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Francis	Dau	<1863>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Mary	GDau	<1867>	F	B	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Martha Jane	Dau	<1871>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Holden	GSon	<1872>	M	B	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1874>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus

UPCHURCH, Amazi	GSon	<1875>	M	B	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Willie	Son	<1875>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Buddie	Son	<1879>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Columbus
UPCHURCH, Hilery	Self	<1849>	M	B	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Zion
UPCHURCH, Amanda	Wife	<1853>	F	B	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Lownde	Zion
UPCHURCH, Lucinda	Dau	<1877>	F	B	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Lownde	Zion
UPCHURCH, Elvy	Dau	<1878>	F	B	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Lownde	Zion
UPCHURCH, Mary	Other	<1858>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Madiso	Beat5
UPCHURCH, Moses	Self	<1812>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Emily	Wife	<1833>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Martha	Wife	<1847>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Wesley	Self	<1851>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, John T.	Self	<1854>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, William C.	Son	<1856>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Robert	Self	<1857>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Eliza J.	Wife	<1860>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Monroe F.	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Troy	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Peter	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Walter	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Araminta	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Lucinda	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Leonora	GDau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, Lanie	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Oktibb	
UPCHURCH, R. B.	Self	<1849>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Yalobu	Coffeevill
UPCHURCH, E. E.	Wife	<1851>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Yalobu	Coffeevill
UPCHURCH, R. M.	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: MS	Yalobu	Coffeevill
UPCHURCH, E.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Yalobu	Coffeevill
UPCHURCH, J. G.	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Yalobu	Coffeevill
UPCHURCH, J. O.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Yalobu	Coffeevill
UPCHURCH, Lane D.	Other	<1859>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: MS	Yazoo	Phoenix
UPCHURCH,	Son	<1880>	M	B	Bir: MS			

UPCHURCH, Evia J.	Wife	<1854>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	CrookeCree
UPCHURCH, Edward	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	CrookeCree
UPCHURCH, Luella R.	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	CrookeCree
UPCHURCH, Julia E.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	CrookeCree
UPCHURCH, Susan C.	Wife	<1829>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, R. J.	Self	<1830>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, R. U.	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, Hannah	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: MI	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, John L.	Son	<1861>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, Louisa H.	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, Robert L.	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, Francis M.	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, Asa E.	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, Sylvester	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Bollin	German
UPCHURCH, Rufus	Other	<1858>	M	W	Bir: PA	Cen: MO	Crawfo	Meramec
UPCHURCH, Horace	Other	<1857>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Dent	Salem
UPCHURCH,	Other	<1860>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Dent	Salem
UPCHURCH, Louisa J.	Wife	<1826>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Louisa	Wife	<1830>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Sharie F.	Self	<1831>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1835>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Alfred	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Eliza J.	Wife	<1852>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Cathrine	Dau	<1853>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Abslem M.	Son	<1855>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Christopher L.	Son	<1859>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Tenessee	Dau	<1859>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Roena W.	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Virginia	Dau	<1863>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Mason	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Albert	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Kansas	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Austin	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Louisa C.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Moses W.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Dougla	Finley
UPCHURCH, Butch	Brother	<1840>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Missis	Tywappity
UPCHURCH, Geo.	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: MO	Missis	Tywappity
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1857>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Missis	Tywappity

UPCHURCH, Wilbert	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Missis	Tywappity
UPCHURCH, Mary A.	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Missis	Tywappity
UPCHURCH, Jackson	Other	<1862>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Nodawa	Maryville
UPCHURCH, J. J.	Self	<1820>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: MO	Pettis	Sedalia
UPCHURCH, Anna Y.	Wife	<1826>	F	W	Bir: PA	Cen: MO	Pettis	Sedalia
UPCHURCH, T. F.	Son	<1854>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: MO	Pettis	Sedalia
UPCHURCH, W. A.	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: PA	Cen: MO	Pettis	Sedalia
UPCHURCH, Curtis L.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: OH	Cen: MO	Pettis	Sedalia
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Self	<1837>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Stodda	Richland
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1840>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: MO	Stodda	Richland
UPCHURCH, Cornelia	Dau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Stodda	Richland
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Stodda	Richland
UPCHURCH, Elisabeth	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Stodda	Richland
UPCHURCH, Benj.	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Stodda	Richland
UPCHURCH, Willis	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: MO	Stodda	Richland
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Stodda	Richland
UPCHURCH, Henrietta U.	SDau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Sulliv	Jackson
UPCHURCH, Amanda	Other	<1860>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: MO	Wayne	Williams
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1858>	F	W	Bir: IL	Cen: MO	Wright	PleasaVall
UPCHURCH, Alta	Other	<1879>	F	W	Bir: MO	Cen: MO	Wright	PleasaVall



UPCHURCH, J R	Other	<1868>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	CherryLane
UPCHURCH, Washington	Self	<1849>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	Cranberry
UPCHURCH, Emily	Wife	<1851>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	Cranberry
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Self	<1851>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	Cranberry
UPCHURCH, Mandy V	Wife	<1853>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: NC	Allegh	Cranberry
UPCHURCH, Cannie B	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: NC	Allegh	Cranberry
UPCHURCH, George	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	Cranberry
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: NC	Allegh	Cranberry
UPCHURCH, Alpha B	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	Cranberry
UPCHURCH, Lenora C	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	Cranberry
UPCHURCH, Francis	Wife	<1846>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1846>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Wife	<1851>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Morgan	Self	<1854>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Callie	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Daniel	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Julia	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Ellen	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Isaac	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Lilian	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH,	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Allegh	PratherCre
UPCHURCH, Anna M.	Wife	<1843>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	CapeFear
UPCHURCH, Merrit	Self	<1843>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	CapeFear
UPCHURCH, H.	Other	<1862>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	CapeFear
UPCHURCH, Laura J.	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	CapeFear
UPCHURCH, Alpina	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	CapeFear
UPCHURCH, Leonsa	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	CapeFear
UPCHURCH, Veelsa	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	CapeFear
UPCHURCH, Ianna	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	CapeFear
UPCHURCH, Kelly	Self	<1820>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Gulf
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1820>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Gulf
UPCHURCH, Willie	Son	<1854>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Gulf
UPCHURCH, Nettie	Dau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Gulf
UPCHURCH, Leddie	Self	<1838>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope

UPCHURCH, Wesley	Self	<1840>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, Sarah A.	Wife	<1842>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1843>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, Frank	Self	<1847>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, Mattie	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, Osco T.	Son	<1865>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, Wiley A.	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, Willie C.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, John M.	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, Elora	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	NewHope
UPCHURCH, Sallie	Self	<1812>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Mary H.	Self	<1840>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Courtney	Self	<1847>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Eliza	Wife	<1848>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Larkin	Self	<1849>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Jenette	Wife	<1855>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Clara	Dau	<1863>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Julia A.	Dau	<1865>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Franklin	Son	<1869>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Charles	Son	<1870>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Edward	Son	<1871>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Texana	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Emma	Dau	<1874>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Henry	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Roberta	Dau	<1875>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1876>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Bethe	Dau	<1877>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Modie	Dau	<1879>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Lurania	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Chatha	Williams
UPCHURCH, Eaphram	Self	<1810>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CedarRock
UPCHURCH, Davy	Son	<1867>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CedarRock
UPCHURCH, Ella	Dau	<1869>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CedarRock
UPCHURCH, Dortchey	Dau	<1871>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CedarRock
UPCHURCH, Richmond	Self	<1801>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Susan	Wife	<1809>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Delany	Dau	<1831>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, W. M.	Self	<1831>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Martha	Dau	<1833>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Ben	Self	<1834>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree

Pucknuck

UPCHURCH, Mary P	Wife	<1834>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Sion M.	Son	<1834>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth A	Dau	<1855>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Sarah F	Dau	<1857>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, J. W	Self	<1858>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Sidney N	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Lugenia	Wife	<1861>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Henry	Son	<1862>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Oliver H	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1864>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Robert M	Son	<1865>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Alfred	Son	<1868>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, William C	Son	<1869>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1870>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Julia A	Dau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Gasper	Son	<1874>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Henry H	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, Lucy	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	CypresCree
UPCHURCH, S. B.	Father	<1800>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Ambroes	Self	<1818>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Harriet	Wife	<1818>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Sam	Self	<1823>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Calvin	Self	<1826>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Elija	Self	<1833>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Betty	Wife	<1833>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Iurzala	Self	<1835>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Adaline	Wife	<1840>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Mary	MotherL	<1840>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Candis	Sister	<1843>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Cain	Other	<1845>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Richard	Self	<1852>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Luan	Wife	<1856>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Mingo	Other	<1857>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Amma Ann	Dau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Ardella	Niece	<1865>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1865>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Walter B.	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Mary D.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns

UPCHURCH, Silvanus	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Adaline S.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Dau	<1875>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, James N.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Mittie	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Robert E.	Son	<1876>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Artelia M.	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, James O.	Son	<1878>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH,	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Meddie	Dau	<1879>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Dunns
UPCHURCH, Jane	Sister	<1822>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	Freemans
UPCHURCH, J. C.	Self	<1826>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	GoldMine
UPCHURCH, Frances	Wife	<1839>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	GoldMine
UPCHURCH, Peyton A.	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	GoldMine
UPCHURCH, Mary L.	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	GoldMine
UPCHURCH, James A.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	GoldMine
UPCHURCH, Robert	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Frankl	GoldMine
UPCHURCH, Ellen	Wife	<1844>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Granvi	Brassfield
UPCHURCH, Wm.	Self	<1846>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Granvi	Brassfield
UPCHURCH, James C.	Son	<1871>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Granvi	Brassfield
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Dau	<1873>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Granvi	Brassfield
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1875>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Granvi	Brassfield
UPCHURCH, Lina	Dau	<1877>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Granvi	Brassfield
UPCHURCH, Mary	Self	<1844>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Granvi	FishinCree
UPCHURCH, Willie A.	Son	<1861>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Granvi	FishinCree
UPCHURCH, Hall	Self	<1834>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Greene	Olds
UPCHURCH, Cherry	Wife	<1844>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Greene	Olds
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1862>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Greene	Olds
UPCHURCH, John C.	Self	<1856>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	BlackRiver
UPCHURCH, Annie	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	BlackRiver
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	BlackRiver
UPCHURCH, Benj.	Self	<1823>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Catharine	Wife	<1843>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Jas.	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Wife	<1856>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Edgar	Son	<1857>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Calvin	Brother	<1859>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Jeff	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Chas.	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek

UPCHURCH, Lonie	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Mollie	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Leanora	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, Lilly B.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	NeilsCreek
UPCHURCH, J. M.	Self	<1831>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	UppLittRiv
UPCHURCH, Isabella C.	Wife	<1838>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	UppLittRiv
UPCHURCH, J. R.	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	UppLittRiv
UPCHURCH, N. E.	Dau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	UppLittRiv
UPCHURCH, C. M.	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	UppLittRiv
UPCHURCH, W. J.	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	UppLittRiv
UPCHURCH, D. R.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Harnet	UppLittRiv
UPCHURCH, Hanson	Self	<1814>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Bentonsvil
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Wife	<1814>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Bentonsvil
UPCHURCH, Jno.	Self	<1848>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Bentonsvil
UPCHURCH, Holland	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Bentonsvil
UPCHURCH, Charley	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Bentonsvil
UPCHURCH, Wm. H.	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Bentonsvil
UPCHURCH, Jno.	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Bentonsvil
UPCHURCH, G. Berry	Self	<1824>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Clayton
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1843>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Clayton
UPCHURCH, Calvin	Other	<1857>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Clayton
UPCHURCH, Isac	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Clayton
UPCHURCH, Patric	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Johnst	Clayton
UPCHURCH, Louisa L. P.	Mother	<1818>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Griffin
UPCHURCH, William D.	Self	<1860>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Griffin
UPCHURCH, Alfred	Self	<1805>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1821>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Susan	Wife	<1830>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Martha A.	Wife	<1836>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Benj. W.	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Virginia A.	Wife	<1847>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1858>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Julia A.	Dau	<1862>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Liva G.	Wife	<1863>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, George A.	Son	<1866>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Virginia S.	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Benjamin W.	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Mary J.	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Anner A.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Henry C.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning

UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1879>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Harriett M.	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, July	Dau	<1880>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Nash	Manning
UPCHURCH, Dilea	Self	<1815>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Orange	ChapelHill
UPCHURCH, Nancy J.	Dau	<1842>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Orange	ChapelHill
UPCHURCH, Mary A.	Dau	<1844>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Orange	ChapelHill
UPCHURCH, Susan	Dau	<1854>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Orange	ChapelHill
UPCHURCH, John J.	Other	<1864>	M	W	Bir: FL	Cen: NC	Orange	Hillsboro
UPCHURCH, Lineu A.	Dau	<1845>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Ruther	CampCreek
UPCHURCH, Quntina L.	GDau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Ruther	CampCreek
UPCHURCH, Polly	Dau	<1842>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Ruther	CoolSpring
UPCHURCH, James	GSon	<1868>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Ruther	CoolSpring
UPCHURCH, Margeret	GDau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Ruther	CoolSpring
UPCHURCH, Lucinda	Other	<1825>	F		Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Ruther	LogansStor
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Sister	<1832>	F		Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Ruther	LogansStor
UPCHURCH, Mat	Self	<1845>	F		Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Ruther	LogansStor
UPCHURCH, Sarah L.	Wife	<1813>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Stanly	Tyson
UPCHURCH, W. R.	Self	<1822>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Stanly	Tyson
UPCHURCH, O. H.	Self	<1848>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Stanly	Tyson
UPCHURCH, Eliza C.	Wife	<1852>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Stanly	Tyson
UPCHURCH, Geo. R.	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Stanly	Tyson
UPCHURCH, Sarah C.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Stanly	Tyson
UPCHURCH, Virginia G.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Stanly	Tyson
UPCHURCH, Lucy A.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Stanly	Tyson
UPCHURCH, Mary L.	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Stanly	Tyson
UPCHURCH, Dallus	Self	<1825>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Orlando	Self	<1832>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1832>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Wife	<1835>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Hesper	Self	<1835>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Lucetta	Dau	<1858>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Lurena	Dau	<1859>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Luzenie	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Zora	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	BuckHorn
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Mother	<1810>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Cary
UPCHURCH, Bettie	Other	<1863>	F	W	Bir:	Cen: NC	Wake	Cary
UPCHURCH, Nathas	Self	<1829>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	HousesCree
UPCHURCH, Martha	Wife	<1833>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	HousesCree

UPCHURCH, Alonza	Son	<1858>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	HousesCree
UPCHURCH, Mcadden	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	HousesCree
UPCHURCH, Albert	Son	<1865>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	HousesCree
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	HousesCree
UPCHURCH, Walter	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	HousesCree
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Self	<1840>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Clara C.	Wife	<1844>	F	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Feggins	Son	<1861>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Ruffus	Son	<1863>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Ransom	Son	<1864>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Henry	Son	<1865>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Fromy	Dau	<1866>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Sarah S.	Dau	<1873>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Fermy T.	Son	<1874>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Emmy	Dau	<1876>	F	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Elisabeth A.	Dau	<1878>	F	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, James R.	Son	<1880>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	LittleRive
UPCHURCH, Harriet	Aunt	<1812>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	MarksCreek
UPCHURCH, Mison	SDau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	MiddleCree
UPCHURCH, Lucy	SDau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	MiddleCree
UPCHURCH, Thomas B.	SSon	<1864>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	MiddleCree
UPCHURCH, William	SSon	<1867>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	MiddleCree
UPCHURCH, James C.	SSon	<1870>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	MiddleCree
UPCHURCH, Henry	Self	<1845>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NeuseRiver
UPCHURCH, Serrena	Wife	<1846>	F	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NeuseRiver
UPCHURCH, Vance	Other	<1863>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NeuseRiver
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1867>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NeuseRiver
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1872>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NeuseRiver
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1874>	F	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NeuseRiver
UPCHURCH, Arter	Son	<1876>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NeuseRiver
UPCHURCH, Hattie	Dau	<1878>	F	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NeuseRiver
UPCHURCH, Steaven	Self	<1810>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, Everlin	Self	<1820>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, Caroline	Other	<1835>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, Joseph H.	Self	<1846>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, Geniva	Dau	<1850>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, Lony	Dau	<1852>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, Rebecka	Niece	<1858>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, Isadoe	Dau	<1862>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight

UPCHURCH, Madison	Son	<1876>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, Lony	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, John H.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	NewLight
UPCHURCH, Emerlin	Self	<1854>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	OakGrove
UPCHURCH, Lutura	Dau	<1866>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	OakGrove
UPCHURCH, Mitty	Dau	<1870>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	OakGrove
UPCHURCH, Sylvestus	Son	<1874>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	OakGrove
UPCHURCH, Wm. C.	Self	<1812>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Rebecca J.	MotherL	<1816>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Alfred	Self	<1823>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, W. D.	Self	<1826>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, A.	Self	<1828>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Adelia S.	Wife	<1828>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Emily H.	Wife	<1831>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, C. W.	Self	<1837>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Francis	Self	<1838>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, W. G.	Self	<1838>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Annie E.	Wife	<1840>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, W. P.	Other	<1840>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, A. S.	Wife	<1842>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Candis	Other	<1845>	F	B	Bir:	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Chas. D.	Self	<1847>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, E. M.	Wife	<1847>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Geo.	Self	<1848>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Matilda H.	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Dora	Wife	<1851>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Ella	Wife	<1851>	F	W	Bir: VA	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, D. R.	Self	<1853>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, W. W.	Self	<1854>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Jno. W.	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Lilly W.	Wife	<1857>	F	W	Bir: VA	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, J. M.	Son	<1858>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, J. B.	Son	<1859>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Eldora K.	Wife	<1861>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Bettie	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, B. M.	Son	<1865>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Corina	Niece	<1865>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Annie	GDau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Thos. M.	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh

UPCHURCH, Mabel C.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Minnie F.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, R. G.	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, H. E.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Harvey C.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Maggie	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Vernon	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Sherwood	GSon	<1871>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Wm. C.	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Deldemond	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Eddie	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, H. F.	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Alice E.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Bailey	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Clarince	Cousin	<1874>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Burnis	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Minnie	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, F. R.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Bell W.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Loudie	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Fred	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Alfred	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, W. G.	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Meta E.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	Raleigh
UPCHURCH, Kerny	Self	<1808>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Emily	Self	<1834>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Janes	Self	<1839>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Dalas	Self	<1841>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Jane	Wife	<1843>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Tabetha	Wife	<1844>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1851>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Eady	Dau	<1854>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Florance	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Melissa	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Bryant	Self	<1856>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Gennie	Other	<1858>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1860>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1861>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Clarence	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe

UPCHURCH, Amas	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Wayland	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Viola	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Theodor	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Metta	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Hallee	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Lola	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Henry	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Wilofora	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SainMatthe
UPCHURCH, Elezabeth	Sister	<1824>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, Lambeth	Brother	<1830>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, Bartley	Self	<1841>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, Aurora	Wife	<1849>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, Ellena	Dau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, Estille	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, George	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, Elenor	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, Martha	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, Robert	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	SwiftCreek
UPCHURCH, Chas.	Self	<1822>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Eaton	Self	<1825>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Fillis	Wife	<1840>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Patsy	Wife	<1842>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Martha	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Allen	Self	<1852>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Sowell	Self	<1854>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Burline	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Chas.	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Self	<1856>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1857>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Charity	Wife	<1862>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Kemp	Brother	<1862>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Kemp	Self	<1862>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1864>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Minerva	Dau	<1866>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Sallie	Dau	<1869>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1871>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest

UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1872>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Frankie	Dau	<1874>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Caroline	Dau	<1876>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Oris	Other	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Hattie	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Luta	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Son	<1879>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Myrtie	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WakeForest
UPCHURCH, Nancy A.	Wife	<1813>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Margaret	MotherL	<1814>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, G.A.	Self	<1815>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Gilbert	Self	<1820>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Wife	<1820>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, John R.	Self	<1822>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1828>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Rufus	Self	<1829>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Tillitha	Self	<1834>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Ann M.	Wife	<1835>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Sam	Self	<1835>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Francis	Wife	<1840>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Sarah M.	Wife	<1840>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Atlas	Self	<1842>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, A.B.	Self	<1844>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Emma	Wife	<1845>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Ephraim	Self	<1845>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, W.B.	Self	<1848>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Jane	Wife	<1850>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Virginia	Wife	<1851>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, A.C.	Wife	<1854>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Grate	Self	<1854>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Chris	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, J.B.	Self	<1856>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Closa A.	Wife	<1857>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Helland	Dau	<1857>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Sarah E.	Dau	<1857>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Theodotia	Niece	<1858>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Charley	Other	<1859>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Jennie	Wife	<1859>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Eddie	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak

UPCHURCH, G.A.	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Tranquilla	Dau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, A.D.	Son	<1861>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Bertis	Son	<1861>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Mollie	Dau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Leondas M.	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Rufus K.	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Fulton	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Nanie	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1865>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Fidelia	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Margaret	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, James P.	Son	<1868>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Edman	Son	<1869>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Effie	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Albert S.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, George	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Harrett	Dau	<1870>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Willie	Son	<1870>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Willie	Gson	<1870>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Renna	Dau	<1872>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Marimon	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Sanders	Son	<1874>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Winsloe	Son	<1874>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Lonie J.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Samuel	Son	<1875>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Walter	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Eddie	Son	<1876>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Ernest F.	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Malpheus	Son	<1877>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Monroe	Son	<1877>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Aidie F.	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Ann	Dau	<1878>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Esterann	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, C.A.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Hettie	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Willie	Son	<1879>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak

UPCHURCH, Ann L.	Dau	<1880>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Florria	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wake	WhiteOak
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1819>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wataug	BlueRidge
UPCHURCH, Summers	Self	<1832>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wataug	BlueRidge
UPCHURCH, William	Other	<1869>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wataug	BlueRidge
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Self	<1824>	M	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wayne	Goldsboro
UPCHURCH, Victoria	Self	<1846>	F	B	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wayne	Goldsboro
UPCHURCH, Green	Self	<1820>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	Edwards
UPCHURCH, Charlie R.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	Edwards
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1819>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1829>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, Martha J.	Wife	<1839>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, Emely	Wife	<1840>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, Sanford R.	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, Green B.	Son	<1865>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, Nancy A.	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, Nevia J.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, Floyd	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, Charles F.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill
UPCHURCH, James F.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: NC	Wilkes	TrapHill

UPCHURCH, Wm. T.	Self	<1848>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: TN	Clay	District10
UPCHURCH, Sarah E.	Wife	<1854>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Clay	District10
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	SisterL	<1834>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	DeKalb	District5
UPCHURCH, A.	Self	<1832>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fayett	District6
UPCHURCH, Bettie	Wife	<1835>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fayett	District6
UPCHURCH, Sowell	Son	<1862>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fayett	District6
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Son	<1864>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fayett	District6
UPCHURCH, Samuella	Dau	<1867>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fayett	District6
UPCHURCH, Mook	Dau	<1870>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fayett	District6
UPCHURCH, Jane	MotherL	<1810>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Thos.	Self	<1831>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Sarah A.	Wife	<1832>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Drue	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Jane	Wife	<1846>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Louiza J.	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Henon	Self	<1853>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Joe	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Pharaba	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: KY	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Sarah E.	Dau	<1859>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Cordela	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Artemese	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Savanah	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Lafaett	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Leo	Nephew	<1874>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Betsey A.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Pierce	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Mary J.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Sarah J.	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, Candy L.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District7
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1827>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Caroline	Wife	<1829>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1844>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Jane	Wife	<1845>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Marget	Other	<1858>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8

UPCHURCH, Floid	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Columbuss	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Marget	Dau	<1871>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Marrion	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, James A.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Fentre	District8
UPCHURCH, Harrison	Self	<1836>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Greene	District16
UPCHURCH, Caroline	Wife	<1850>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Greene	District16
UPCHURCH, Mary L.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Greene	District16
UPCHURCH, Gilla A.	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Greene	District16
UPCHURCH, Charles	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Greene	District16
UPCHURCH, Martha	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Greene	District16
UPCHURCH, Arminta	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Greene	District16
UPCHURCH, Silas	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Greene	District16
UPCHURCH, Silus	Self	<1810>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Greene	District20
UPCHURCH, Gillie	Wife	<1812>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Greene	District20
UPCHURCH, Ansel	Other	<1840>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Greene	District20
UPCHURCH, Clara	Wife	<1842>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Greene	District20
UPCHURCH, James	Other	<1855>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Greene	District20
UPCHURCH, Mary An	Wife	<1860>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Greene	District20
UPCHURCH, James S.	Son	<1870>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Greene	District20
UPCHURCH, Nancy Jane	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Greene	District20
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Greene	District20
UPCHURCH, Bettie	Other	<1865>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District1
UPCHURCH, Jr	Self	<1835>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, M.	Self	<1838>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, F.	Self	<1841>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, General	Self	<1842>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, M.J.	Wife	<1845>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, Martha	Wife	<1850>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, G.W.	Son	<1858>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, Carolin	Wife	<1859>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, J.C.	Son	<1861>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, S.A.	Dau	<1863>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, R. Lee	Son	<1864>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, S.F.	Dau	<1864>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15

UPCHURCH, J.L.	Son	<1866>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1866>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, H.J.	Son	<1868>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, H.F.	Dau	<1871>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, J.T.	Son	<1873>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, W.H.	Son	<1875>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, J.M.	Son	<1877>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, J.F.	Son	<1877>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, C.W.	Son	<1878>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, Betta	Dau	<1878>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, G.F.	Son	<1879>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, Johnson	Son	<1880>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District15
UPCHURCH, Frank	Self	<1832>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Mary	Self	<1834>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, John F.	Self	<1836>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Cathren	Self	<1840>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, George	Self	<1841>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Anna	Wife	<1842>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Susan	Self	<1848>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Bell	Other	<1850>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Ynolia	Wife	<1856>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Noble	Self	<1858>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Jinnetta	Dau	<1860>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Dau	<1863>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Manie	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Minie A.	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1865>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Kisizire	Dau	<1867>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Mandy	Dau	<1868>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Abrem	Son	<1869>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Henry	Son	<1876>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Birty	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, George	Son	<1878>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Rensy	Dau	<1878>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Susan	Dau	<1880>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District16
UPCHURCH, Anderson	Self	<1810>	M	W	Bir: KY	Cen: TN	Henry	District17
UPCHURCH, Forleny	Wife	<1838>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District17
UPCHURCH, Cordelia E.	Dau	<1855>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District17

UPCHURCH, Jackson G.	Son	<1857>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District17
UPCHURCH, John W.	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District17
UPCHURCH, Larsena	Dau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District17
UPCHURCH, Mary J.	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District17
UPCHURCH, David	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District17
UPCHURCH, Jessy	Son	<1878>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District17
UPCHURCH, Henry	Other	<1840>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District20
UPCHURCH, Jane	Self	<1842>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District23
UPCHURCH, Harett	Other	<1845>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District23
UPCHURCH, L.A.	Dau	<1861>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District23
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1801>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, Benjamin	Other	<1820>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, Tennessee	Dau	<1823>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, Obediah	Self	<1827>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, Susan	Wife	<1836>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, T. John	Other	<1850>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, T. Mary	Other	<1852>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, L. Margaret	Other	<1860>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, Ann	Niece	<1861>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, J. Martha	Other	<1863>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, A. James	Other	<1868>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, C. Charles	Other	<1880>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District4
UPCHURCH, John T.	Brother	<1854>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District9
UPCHURCH, William	Self	<1857>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District9
UPCHURCH, Mary C.	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District9
UPCHURCH, Aner B.	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	District9
UPCHURCH, F H	Other	<1835>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	Paris
UPCHURCH, Annie	Other	<1855>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	Paris
UPCHURCH, Mattie	Other	<1868>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	Paris
UPCHURCH, Willie	Other	<1870>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	Paris
UPCHURCH, Ebbie	Other	<1877>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Henry	Paris
UPCHURCH, Frances	Mother	<1812>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1
UPCHURCH, Chas. W.	Self	<1836>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1
UPCHURCH, Millie	Sister	<1840>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1
UPCHURCH, Delila	Wife	<1844>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1
UPCHURCH, Wm. L.	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1
UPCHURCH, Sarah L.	Dau	<1863>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1
UPCHURCH, Viny A.	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1
UPCHURCH, Frances L.	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1

UPCHURCH, Liza D.	Dau	<1876>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1
UPCHURCH,	Dau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District1
UPCHURCH, Eliza	Wife	<1808>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Gillsom	Self	<1811>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Rhoda	Self	<1813>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Dau	<1842>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Martha	Wife	<1845>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Thomas	Self	<1846>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Thomas B.	Son	<1846>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, John M.	Self	<1851>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, S.	Wife	<1857>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Eliza	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Gillum	Son	<1868>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Dau	<1870>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Asia	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Emris U.	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Korah	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District11
UPCHURCH, Carter	Self	<1814>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Jackso	District5
UPCHURCH, Sarah	Wife	<1826>	F	W	Bir: VA	Cen: TN	Jackso	District5
UPCHURCH, Wm.	Self	<1837>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Ruther	District9
UPCHURCH, Lucy	Wife	<1853>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Ruther	District9
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Ruther	District9
UPCHURCH, Johnie	Son	<1874>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Ruther	District9
UPCHURCH, Fannie	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Ruther	District9
UPCHURCH, Nancy	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Ruther	District9
UPCHURCH, John	Self	<1828>	M	MU	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Adeline	Wife	<1832>	F	MU	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Wm. G.	Self	<1834>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Calvin	Self	<1842>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, E.	Wife	<1844>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Judy	Wife	<1845>	F	B	Bir: MO	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Henry	Son	<1863>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, J. L.	Son	<1863>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, W. A.	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Ellen	Dau	<1865>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Ellen	SDau	<1866>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1869>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Thuly	Dau	<1869>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1

UPCHURCH, John	SSon	<1871>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Oliva	Dau	<1873>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Louisa	Dau	<1874>	F	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, W. G.	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District1
UPCHURCH, Ann	Wife	<1840>	F	B	Bir: KY	Cen: TN	Tipton	District7
UPCHURCH, Pleis	Self	<1845>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District7
UPCHURCH, George	Son	<1865>	M	B	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Tipton	District7
UPCHURCH, Charity	Other	<1815>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TN	Warren	District14
UPCHURCH, Isc.	Self	<1846>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District14
UPCHURCH, Marthy	Wife	<1847>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District14
UPCHURCH, S. L.	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District14
UPCHURCH, M. E.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District14
UPCHURCH, J. A.	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District14
UPCHURCH, H. A.	Dau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District14
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District14
UPCHURCH, D. C.	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District14
UPCHURCH, J. W.	Self	<1838>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, Lucy	Wife	<1848>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, J. L.	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, Joseph	Son	<1871>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, Lavina	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, Potter	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, Louetta	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, S. T.	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, Josaphene	Other	<1880>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Warren	District15
UPCHURCH, Ruben	Self	<1820>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Weakle	GasJoAMoPe
UPCHURCH, Judy L.	Wife	<1830>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Weakle	GasJoAMoPe
UPCHURCH, Louisa	Dau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Weakle	GasJoAMoPe
UPCHURCH, Margret L.	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Weakle	GasJoAMoPe
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1867>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Weakle	GasJoAMoPe
UPCHURCH, Many E.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Weakle	GasJoAMoPe
UPCHURCH, Josephine B.	Dau	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Weakle	GasJoAMoPe
UPCHURCH, Rissy L.	Dau	<1875>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Weakle	GasJoAMoPe
UPCHURCH, Walter W.	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Weakle	GasJoAMoPe
UPCHURCH, R. L.	Self	<1838>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Wilson	District18
UPCHURCH, Bettie	Wife	<1852>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Wilson	District18
UPCHURCH, Samuel	Son	<1873>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Wilson	District18
UPCHURCH, William	Son	<1875>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TN	Wilson	District18

UPCHURCH, Arbella

Dau

<1877> F

W

Bir: TN

Cen: TN

Wilson

District18

UPCHURCH, Laura	SDau	<1867>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Blanco	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Willie	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: MO	Cen: TX	Blanco	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, James	Self	<1830>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TX	Dallas	Precinct7
UPCHURCH, Eliza	Wife	<1833>	F	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TX	Dallas	Precinct7
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth	Dau	<1861>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Dallas	Precinct7
UPCHURCH, Nancy J.	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Dallas	Precinct7
UPCHURCH, Sarah W.	Other	<1829>	F	W	Bir: SC	Cen: TX	Ellis	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Jno C.	Self	<1851>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: TX	Ellis	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, John Y.	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TX	Ellis	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Mary	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: TX	Ellis	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Emma	Dau	<1878>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Ellis	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Amanda	Dau	<1879>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Ellis	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Allie	Nephew	<1872>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: TX	Fayett	Precinct5
UPCHURCH, William	Nephew	<1872>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: TX	Fayett	Precinct5
UPCHURCH, Jane	SGDau	<1864>	F	MU	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	Anderson
UPCHURCH, Moses	Self	<1817>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Burrel M.	Self	<1822>	M	W	Bir: MS	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Margaret J.	Wife	<1826>	F	W	Bir: MS	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Nancey	Wife	<1834>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth S.	Self	<1846>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Riley J.	Son	<1856>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Ann	DauL	<1857>	F	W	Bir: LA	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Celia	Dau	<1857>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Mary P.	DauL	<1859>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Virgil A.	Son	<1859>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Milton	Son	<1860>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Albert	Self	<1862>	M	M	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Ennis	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Robert Lee	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, John B.	Son	<1864>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Jane	Sister	<1865>	F	M	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, William James	Son	<1866>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Iona A.	Dau	<1868>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Armenta L.	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Martha	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Nancey J.	Dau	<1869>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Joseph C.	Son	<1872>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Moses M.	Gson	<1872>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Safronia C.	GDau	<1874>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	

UPCHURCH, Elsey	GDau	<1880>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Grimes	
UPCHURCH, Catherine	Self	<1830>	F	W	Bir: SC	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Maggie	Dau	<1855>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1856>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, James	Son	<1862>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Jesse	Dau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Gertrude	Dau	<1866>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Wm.	Self	<1854>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Thos.	Self	<1857>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Calafornia	Wife	<1860>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Jessee	SSon	<1860>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Sopha	Wife	<1860>	F	W	Bir: GA	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Flarance	SDau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Annie	SDau	<1864>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Henry	Son	<1879>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Lavaca	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Oliver	Other	<1842>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: TX	Montgo	
UPCHURCH, Willis J.	Self	<1850>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: TX	Navarr	
UPCHURCH, Jas. S.	Brother	<1857>	M	W	Bir: GA	Cen: TX	Navarr	
UPCHURCH, Thom.	Son	<1876>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Navarr	
UPCHURCH, Eliza	Other	<1828>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, M. A.	Self	<1851>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, J. A.	Self	<1853>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Mary A.	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Robt.	Self	<1855>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Amand	Wife	<1858>	F	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Martha A.	Wife	<1860>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, Mary A.	Dau	<1877>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct4
UPCHURCH, John B.	Self	<1849>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct8
UPCHURCH, Julia R.	Wife	<1860>	F	W	Bir: LA	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct8
UPCHURCH, Benjeman R.	Son	<1880>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	RedRiv	Precinct8
UPCHURCH, J. A.	Self	<1845>	M	W	Bir: TN	Cen: TX	RedRiv	
UPCHURCH, S. M. A.	Wife	<1855>	F	W	Bir: AR	Cen: TX	RedRiv	
UPCHURCH, Meophilus	Self	<1824>	M	B	Bir: LA	Cen: TX	Titus	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Kittie	Wife	<1826>	F	B	Bir: VA	Cen: TX	Titus	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Mollie	Dau	<1865>	F	B	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Titus	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Eliza	Dau	<1868>	F	B	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Titus	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, John	Son	<1868>	M	B	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Titus	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Willie	Son	<1873>	M	B	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Titus	Precinct1
UPCHURCH, Mary	Dau	<1842>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: TX	Walker	Precinct5

UPCHURCH, Allie	Niece	<1872>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Walker	Precinct5
UPCHURCH, Burnett	Self	<1825>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TX	Walker	
UPCHURCH, Géo. B.	Other	<1854>	M	W	Bir: AL	Cen: TX	Willia	Precinct5
UPCHURCH, Henderson	Self	<1811>	M	W	Bir: NC	Cen: TX	Willia	
UPCHURCH, Mary E.	Wife	<1828>	F	W	Bir: AL	Cen: TX	Willia	
UPCHURCH, John R.	Son	<1854>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Willia	
UPCHURCH, Green	Son	<1857>	M	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Willia	
UPCHURCH, Sarah G.	Dau	<1862>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Willia	
UPCHURCH, A.Cora	Dau	<1865>	F	W	Bir: TX	Cen: TX	Willia	

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XFD-37343

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022



16 JUL 2001

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Many thanks for your letter and analysis & attachments of 11JUL2001 re the puzzle of the Green Benz U of NM. I am glad this led you to revisit the matter of the identity of sons of your ancestor Courtney U. I have reviewed the list of 26 names you generally as illustrated by the enclosed extract sheet. You can see I could link some but not all. A mark shows I already had the information already. A mark shows the information may be new to my files and in each such case a profile sheet has been created - as for example the enclosed sheet for EATON U. Note the code in the upper left hand corner which shows the person as AF-AM (Black, Colored, whatever).

In the process of working with your list I went through my notebooks which contain the master outline for the various Subdams (about 100 Subdams). I was able to spot a fair number of males in NC between 1817 and 1825 that were not on your list - possibly because they were not on the 1880 Census Record you searched - or for other reasons. In any case we have not uncovered new candidates to be the son of Courtney U.

I agree that Henderson U b 5 DEC 1812 (Chatham Co, NC) is not a good fit to be a son of Courtney U in that Courtney was not ind until 1814. However, Courtney b abt 1785 was old enough biologically to have been the father of Henderson and they were both in Chatham Co, NC at the right time. However, other information indicated that Henderson U was the son of Rufus U & Mary Barber of Chatham Co, NC. This latter item is a puzzle in that I have been unable to identify these parents on the

record otherwise and my Upchurch and Barber records are quite good for that time and place. The linkage of Henderson remains a challenge. He was no doubt a close relative of Courtney U and the prospect of their two & their descendants & friends/neighbors moving South & West in concert would not be surprising.

Now back to Green Berry U b 1854 of the Silver City, NM records. I do not think he is the Green U on the 1880 census in Williamson Co, TX as age 23 b TX [hence b about 1857]. This Green U b 1857 I carry as William Greenleaf U b 1857. Since your letter I have augmented my profile on Green U b 1857 and a copy is enclosed - 6 page 11 items. Note that items ⑥, ⑦, & ⑧ remained in my profile system (based on your input) until this study of related names brought them together in this one profile.

Enclosed is a copy of my 2 page 4-item profile on Green Berry U b 1854. The prospect of him being a grandson of Courtney U is

still an open question in my mind. A peculiar aspect (grand coincidence ??) of these records is that Green U b 1854 and Green U b 1857 both show up in Williamson Co, TX in the 1880's. I am convinced the two are different people - but does this coincidence mean the two were there because they were more-or-less close family - or was Williamson Co, TX just a good place to settle and maybe stay for good (Green U b 1857) or move on (to NM?) ala Green U b 1854 ??


About your offer to generate a download for Upchurch on the 1880 census in a family format - The answer is yes I would like this if it is not too much trouble. Let me first indicate what I have. In 1984 Cousin Roy W. White, Jr (James U, IV / Bernard U subdan) of Salt Lake City, UT generated for me what was purported to be a complete listing for all Upchurch in all states on the 1880 census.

Enclosed is a sample copy - the TX records. Over the year I have annotated this as you can see from my illustrations highlighted [Full Name], Class/Section, S or D, XID No. I have done this on a sporadic basis for years and the records became ever more clear and relevant. When I add more notes these days I am always looking a census record across decades (where available) and other records (my master outlines, Profiles, etc). From time-to-time I get by one method or another more up-to-date data for a given census record in a given State - showing me that Roy's extractions did not get all the data that was there.

In fact, I have learned that any given extract almost always fails to get some data that is there - or on the other hand - provides more clarity to previous extracts. It is for this reason that I would love to have the download you offer. As an

aside, you will note the black spot at the top of the enclosed 1880 census record. This appears on my original as a rust spot from a metal clip I had on this file at the time of our flood. The red XIA number turned brown as a result of the flood but the attached machine copy looks normal. I was fortunate to get by with so little serious damage to my family history records.

With Appreciation and Best Regards
to you and Virginia.

Sincerely yours
 Phil Upchurch
 [ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XJD-37343

REC'D
13 JUL 2001

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65203

11 July 2001



Ms. Virginia E. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

Hello Phil,

My wife and I are sorry to hear of your flood and the havoc it caused. We have been fortunate to avoid any major problems like that, though we do have a unusable jetted-tub in the master bath. The last time it was used we had a waterfall into the basement, but luckily that was immediately noted by my son and we were able to avoid any real damage. I still haven't figured out how to get into the plumbing to see what is wrong, and that may ultimately mean tearing out a wall or two for access.

This does remind me of our laundry room adventure when we moved into the present house. We discovered that our older model dryer was too wide to go through the laundry room door. But dryers can be taken apart and thus the problem solved at the expense of an afternoon of disassembly and reassembly. But when it was used for the first time, we found that it no longer would heat as the heating elements had died. So we decided to buy a new dryer rather than fool with the repair of the older one, so it was taken apart again and moved out.

Your Green Berry Upchurch is likely the Green Upchurch who is found in the 1880 census in Williamson County, Texas, on p. 467:

- △ Henderson Upchurch, age 69, born in North Carolina [born 1811]
- △ wife Mary E., 52 AL
- △ son John R., 26 TX
- △ son Green, 23 TX [1857 -- if this place of birth is correct, then he is not the Green Upchurch of 1860, Alabama]
- △ daughter Sarah G., 18 TX
- △ daughter A. Cora, 15 TX

Henderson would appear to be a bit too old to be one of the unidentified sons of Courtney -- my records suggest two unidentified sons, born about 1819 and about 1823.

See RPL Extract Sheet

I have searched the 1880 census for all males born in North Carolina between 1819 and 1823 and came up with the following list:

Birth year	Name (white)	Residing	Name (black)	Residing
1817	L.	IL		
1818	Ambroes	NC		
	Wesley	IL		
1819	Benjamin	AR		
	William	NC		
1820	Dillard	CA		
	Gilbert	NC		
	Green	NC		
	Harick	GA		
	J.J.	MD		
	Kelly	NC		
	Nancy M.	KY (yes, the search says she is male, see below)		
1821			William	NC
1822	John R.	NC	Charles	NC
	W.R.	NC		
1823	Alfred	NC	Sam	NC
	Benj.	NC		
1824	G. Berry	NC	Joseph	NC
1825	Burnett	TX	Eaton	NC
	Dallus	NC		
	James S.	GA		
	John	GA		

I have no idea which of these can be attributed to other parents and which might remain as candidates for children of Courtney.

Just out of curiosity I also did a search for all Upchurches in the 1880 census and came up with the following:

849 males	872 females
709 white	740 white
127 black	116 black
13 mulatto	13 mulatto
1 Mexican	1 Mexican

These numbers don't exactly add up correctly, but that is what the computer search program produces. I was surprised at the number of entries for black families!

If it would be useful to you, I can try to produce a list of all Upchurches in this census. That may take a bit of work as the print routines have limitations of 100 individuals, a programming idiocy that I will have to find a means to get around. It probably would be more useful to you to have any listing in a family structure.

In due course I will systematically go through all of Courtney's descendants to find their entries in the census, but that won't be for a while. We have been spending most of our genealogical time on the McHan/McHann/McKan/Mackan/MacKan family with surprising success. Also teaching this summer and spending time on those myriad chores that seem to come with home ownership. Our son is now in Tulsa attending school and we will visit him once again before the end of summer.

At the beginning of August we will be off to Virginia to visit the ancestral homeland of our McHans and to seek out information on collateral family lines like the Mitchells and Greenwoods, all of whom were early settlers on the Virginia coast, and all of whom seemed to have done their best to leave as little trace of their existence as possible.

Best wishes,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Charles".

Charles

MALES (BLACK & WHITE) UPGHURCHES b NC 1817-1825 - SEARCH FOR SONS
 OF COURTNEY U - COMPUTER GENERATED LIST-IN LTA 11 JUL 2001 CHARLES JONAH
 Residing PETERSON, JR TO RPU

Birth year	xrd	Name (white)					
1817	Δ	L.	IL				
1818	□	545 Ambroes [AMBROSE AMB]	NC	S/O	BURKELY U	RICHARD U, III / BURKELY U SC	
1819	□	1254 Wesley	IL	S/O	BUCKNER U	RICHARD U, III / BUCKNER U SC	
1819	□	14422 Benjamin	AR	S/O	ALLEN U	NATHAN U / ALLEN U SC	
1820	Δ	William	NC				
1820	□	676 Dillard [RICHARD D. U]	CA	S/O	WHITNEY U	MOSES U / WHITNEY U SC	
1820	□	135 Gilbert [G. BURTIS U]	NC	S/O	BURTIS U	NATHAN U, I / BURTIS U SC	
1820	Δ	Green	NC				
1820	Δ	Harick	GA				
1820	□	4306 J.J. [JOHN JOHNSON U]	MD	S/O	AMBROSE U	JOHN U, II / AMBROSE U SC	
1820	□	22540 Kelly [KELLY F. U]	NC	S/O	RUFFEN U	MOSES U / RUFFEN U SC	
1820	Δ	Nancy M.!	KY				
1822	□	653 John R. [J. RICE U, I]	NC	S/O	BURTIS U	NATHAN U, I / BURTIS U SC	
1822	□	4263 W.R. [WILLIAM RILEY U]	NC	S/O	HOWELL U	HARMON U / HOWELL U SC	
1823	□	4687 Alfred	NC	S/O	BURTIS U	NATHAN U, I / BURTIS U SC	
1823	Δ	Benj.	NC				
1824	□	G. Berry	NC				
1825	□	1113 Burnett [CALVIN B. U]	TX	S/O	COURTNEY U	MOSES U / COURTNEY U SC	
1825	Δ	Dallus [US DALLAS U]	NC				
1825	□	34916 James S. [J. SAMUEL U]	GA	S/O	ELIAS U	SHERWOOD U / ELIAS U SC	
1825	□	8315 John	GA	S/O	ELIAS U	SHERWOOD U / ELIAS U SC	
		Name (black)					
1821	Δ	William	NC				
1822	Δ	Charles	NC				
1823	Δ	Sam	NC				
1824	Δ	Joseph	NC				
1825	Δ	Eaton	NC				

COMPUTER SAYS MALE

MALES (BLACK & WHITE) UPCHURCHES b NC 1817-1825 - SEARCH FOR SONS
 OF COURTNEY U - COMPUTER GENERATED LIST - IN LTA 11 JUL 2001 CHARLES JOHN
 Birth year Name (white) Residing PETERSON, JR TO RPA

1817	L.	IL
1818	Ambroes	NC
	Wesley	IL
1819	Benjamin	AR
	William	NC
1820	Dillard	CA
	Gilbert	NC
	Green	NC
	Harick	GA
	J.J.	MD
	Kelly	NC
	Nancy M. ¹¹	KY
1822	John R.	NC
	W.R.	NC
1823	Alfred	NC
	Benj.	NC
1824	G. Berry	NC
1825	Burnett	TX
	Dallus	NC
	James S.	GA
	John	GA
	Name (black)	
1821	William	NC
1822	Charles	NC
1823	Sam	NC
1824	Joseph	NC
1825	Eaton	NC

11 COMPUTER SAYS MALE

2-
surface later. Items (2) & (3) were disparate entries
but because of the Internet download have
now been reunited and entered on the
Green Berry U 1854 profile.

The materials you sent have been,
by and large, processed and filed. However,
our "water event" came before the job
was 100% complete and I am just now
getting all my "stuff" organized again. See
enclosed "2001 SPRING SAGA" re the water event.

We really enjoyed the Upchurch Reunion
at Turrell, IL on 17 JUN 2001 and are still
doing followup work. This group is all
descended from Buchner U who arrived
in Brown Co, IL in the early 1840's. He
was a 1st cousin of your Courtney U who
went south.

With All Best Wishes to you & Virginia

Sincerely yours

(70)

Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

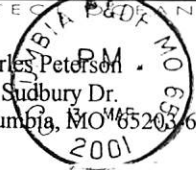
CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XJD-37343



Center for Marine Conservation
PROTECT AND ENJOY OUR OCEAN LIFE

Charles Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203-6042



Hello Phil,

I have the Freedman's Bank CD - there are no Upchurchs referenced. Actually none of my ancestors mentioned, but I will be looking again.

Charles

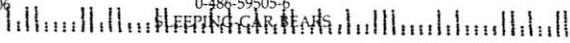
REC'D
15 MAR 2001

Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Ct +
Chesterfield Mo
63005-4840

Manufactured in the U.S.A. Copyright © 1984 by Dover Publications, Inc. 31 East

Seymour Eaton, *The Roosevelt Bears*, 1906
V. Floyd Campbell, illustrator

0-486-59505-6



CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XFD-37343

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022



1 MAR 2001

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SODBERY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Thank you first a big thank-you note for the GA records provided under cover of your letter of 20 FEB 2001. I have put these records at the top of my list to process. This is because GA is such a key state for Upchurch history. There were many Upchurch migrations from NC to GA in the 1800's

I have reproduced the complete printout and will cut out all the names and then reassemble them according to county of residence. All names of those residing in a given county will then be taped onto a common sheet. Then I will reproduce such sheets in enough numbers to put one sheet in the biofile of each named person. This will make it easier for me to identify the individuals as presumably those residing in the same county are likely to be related to one another.

- 2 -

I am most grateful for the records you are sending. As I get these names into my biople system the highly productive system I have for resolving upchurch linkages will become even more powerful.

well, my desk is now almost cleared of pressing matters which brings me right up to the point of working on the next U.S. Sallaine finished putting the 600 XID's into the computer yesterday - so the pressure is now on me to produce text.

With Appreciation!

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

UPCHURCH

**351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022**



21 FEB 2001

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SODBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO. 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Many thanks for your letter of 20 JAN 2001 and for the KY records. I have just now started to process them. A copy has been shared with two cousins who have a KY heritage.

Let me give you a status report on the records you sent under cover of your letter of 20 NOV 2000. Enclosed is a reference sheet I made to attach to your letter showing the disposition of the records. I spent many hours cutting and taping these records onto sheets to create profile sheets to be entered in my profile system. I estimate about 4,000 such sheets were created. They have now been alphabetized and I am now in the process of placing the sheets in the profile system.

as time permits. Meanwhile an untouched set of the records you sent have been placed in my flat files - Marriage Records, War Records, etc. As time goes by these references will prove ever more valuable.

Enclosed in a summary cover sheet I made for the records sent with your 20 JAN 2001 letter. A copy of this cover sheet was sent to the two cousins mentioned above. - They are Melva Hennings of IL and Betty Langley of TX. I will gradually get the clipping & taping done on this set as well. They will no doubt be of great help on the KY part of the Upchurch family. I have spent a huge amount of time on the KY Upchurches. There are still puzzles to be resolved.

Thanks also for the obituary you sent. I processed this right after I got your letter but unfortunately did not add a note on your letter about the disposition of the item - and my brain is not recalling the specifics. Sorry about this oversight.

It sounds as if you had a great trip west and I know you enjoyed the time you spent in Salt Lake. It seems you were productive.

I'll get the sketch of my other lines to you in due course. It is something I really look forward to and your offer to have a peak at what the Internet has to offer is too good to turn down.

Although we are supposed to have more free time with our new lifestyle the free time does not come easily as there always seems to be something that soaks up what ought to be next week's free time. However, we are still emerging from our former complex life. For example, we have just finished our income tax exercise it being of the old complex style. Next year should be easier. I have, with some of the freedom, pretty well caught up with processing all letters/data, etc which have arrived since we reached Mo on 3 DEC 1994. I have just one package dating

from 1950 N 1999 left to complete. He is huge and I am about $\frac{1}{2}$ way through with probably 40-60 hours left. It is on the K1 group.

The author Eleanor Louise (Gaber) Bestman was an extremely productive worker and has been most cooperative. I don't want to let her down.

The weather has been so bad here and south of here since 1 DEC 2000 we postponed our trip to New Orleans. Now we are hoping to do this in March. It will probably include a stop in Natchez as we learned recently their peak season for showing Antebellum homes/gardens is 7 MAR - 7 APR. We will also visit in Water Valley, MS. Cousin William Joseph U - who is a descendant of Abel U, Sr - a brother to your Moses and my Nathan. I think I told you he is a retired Professor of Soils from The Univ of MO, Columbia.

We are now programmed for a 2-week trip to do family history work in NC in late April. After that we somehow need to fit in a cruise or two this year. We

have a full set of brochures to study.

We have a tentative plan to meet with Professor Hanson and his wife Joyce in England in April or May of next year. Maybe we should invite either American Epiburder to join us on a two day tour of Epiburder sites in Huntingdonshire.

Our immediate project, starting today, is to turn out the next issue of the UB. There will be several days of intensive work for Sallaine and myself and then several partial days. Target date for mailing is 1 MAR 2001 which is also the day our accountant is to have our tax submission in final form. We are holding our breath.

With Appreciation and All Best Wishes
to you and Virginia.

Sincerely yours

Phil Epiburder

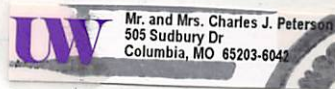
{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

SEE DEATH RECORDS FILE FOR
THE BASE DATA PROVIDED BY
CJP, JR. - FULLY PROCESSED

20 February 2001

REC'D
24 FEB 2001

Hello Phil,



Ancestry.com revealed a new data file on Georgia deaths, so I took the opportunity to make a record of all Upchurches. Enclosed are three printouts - the long one contains all the records sorted by name. A second file are the more recent records sorted by county of residence. And the last file are earlier records sorted by county of death. That gives us a total of 4 states with vital statistics (in part) accessible electronically. -
46 states to go —

Hope you have had a great time on your travels

Charles

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XFD-37343

Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

REC'D
30 JAN 2001

20 January 2001

Hello Phil

This will be short as I feel I am buried in things to do. The semester began on Thursday and our classes are large. I just returned from Salt Lake City where I spent between 50 and 60 hours in the Family History library basically on one family line which appears to begin in 1652 in Lancaster County, Virginia

Here are the birth, marriage and death records for Kentucky Upchurchs. Please do some spot checking if possible to make sure I didn't mess up the dates - these records came from several different computer files which had different formats, not all fields completely defined.

Also you will find a Columbia obituary for a cousin.

Whenever you wish to give an outline of the non-Upchurches - any format - I will take a look on the internet to see if these branches have been researched. This is something I can do in spare moments between classes or during office hours when no student has show up.

Charles

NOTES OF RPU REGARDING KENTUCKY
UPCHURCH BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS
DOWNLOADED FROM THE INTERNET AND
SENT TO RPU BY CHARLES J. PETERSON
UNDER COVER OF A LETTER DATED 20 JAN
2001

First I numbered the pages ① - ⑥⑨

Pages ① - ④ - STILLBIRTHS

Pages ⑤ - ②① - BIRTHS → DIFFERENT FORMATS

Pages ②② - ③④ - BIRTHS

Pages ③⑤ - ④⑨ - MARRIAGES - Note that odd & even

number of pages have to be combined to
produce one set of information. For example

details re groom Jeffrey Upchurch on page
③⑤ are continued on the first line on page 36

Note that the columns for RACE show clearly
WHITE or otherwise for groom & bride. Just
before this column are page numbers like
0, 1, 2, etc. I take this to be the number
of previous marriages for groom & bride

Pages ⑤⑩ - ⑥① - MORE MARRIAGES - FORMAT same
as for pages ③⑤ - ④⑨ except presented in
LANDSCAPE (sideways on page).

Pages ⑥② - ⑥⑨ - DEATHS

KY RECORDS

In a 20 JAN 2001 ltr Charles John Peterson, Jr provided a 69 page packet of U

KY Still Births Pg (1) - (4)

Births (Batch 1) Pg (5) - (21)

Births (Batch 2) Pg (22) - (34)

Marriages (Batch 1) Pg (35) - (49)

Marriages (Batch 2) Pg (50) - (61)

Deaths Pg (62) - (69)

These outputs included a variety of sources and a variety of formats with some duplication. As of 26 MAR 2002 RPU has completed reformatting & reproducing these records and placing copies in the Profile of each person named - A huge but highly valued effort. The original records & the RPU reformatted sheets (with multiple entries) have been placed in the flat/vertical files for BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS. THIS SECTION IS FOR: _____

can use this base to create an even better understanding of the - non-American Upchurches. Shortly I will proceed to detailed processing of components 879 in your letter re some individual family members and D. A. Upchurch of Argentina.

I have deferred thanking you for your input of 23 AUG 2002 until I could report completion of processing on two of your earlier submissions as described below.

As of 29 AUG 2002 I completed processing the 89 page packet provided by your letter of 17 DEC 1999. I am sorry for the delay but once such a packet finds its way into the "to be processed later" file it is a real challenge to get it back on the current "to do" list. This packet included Internet exchanges among individuals interested in Upchurch relatives. Enclosed is a copy of page (89) from this packet (my addition) showing the rough contents. These interchanges are very interesting to me and

have provided numerous bits of new data for my files. I have written a number of the individuals but find those "Internet types" tend not to be letter writers. In a number of cases it is easy to see some of the respondents could be very helpful to me or me to them. It tempts me to become Internet active - and yet this would divert me from some other key goals which I feel are very important. I remain available to be a good cooperator for individuals interested in exchanging data by mail. Additionally, I am happy for Internet savvy cooperators such as yourself to send me copies of Internet exchanges.

Earlier this week I completed processing of the materials provided under cover of your letter of 14 AUG 2002, copy enclosed. My normal procedure is to keep accumulating profile sheets for individuals until I get a stack 12-24" high whereupon (about 3-4 times each year) I proceed with the process of actually

inserting these sheets into their appropriate alphabetical position in the Keaple system. In filing these sheets I try to avoid stopping to figure out the implications for each sheet lest I get bogged down and never finish the filing. However, in the case of the data provided with your letter of 14 AUG 2002 I could not resist doing the full job of evaluating the relevance of each sheet and especially for the NC & FL records. The enclosed 8 1/2" x 17" NC Map will illustrate how I proceeded with the NC deaths which I found especially interesting/useful. First I separated out the African-American records to be filed. Then I segregated the white deaths by county and then reconstituted them by sections of the state as shown by the color codes on the map. In many cases I have an understanding of how there came to be upchurch residents in the various sections of the state. The added death records added to my knowledge but in some cases provided puzzles to be solved.

From this chart I am able to visualize some historic changes in the locations of Upchurch Groups in NC. Franklin Co, NC was highly populated with Upchurches in the 1750-1850 era (11 of 22 Heads of Upchurch Class lived there) but there were very few deaths of Upchurches there in the 1965-1996 era - They moved out - some to Wake Co, NC but many to other States. Johnston & Harnett are two rural Counties that have retained their high Upchurch populations. They were settled by Upchurches largely coming from Franklin Co, NC in the 1800's. The cities of Raleigh & Durham in Wake & Durham Counties have attracted & held many Upchurches. Most of these trace back to Franklin Co, NC. Greensboro in Guilford Co also attracted quite a few U's but many of these came from NW NC either directly or after having moved to VA and then back to NC. I could give more impressions/illustrations - but you get the idea. I have been greatly informed and entertained

-6-

by these NC death records. and I am most grateful for your efforts in getting and sending them.

You mentioned that you have sent data from four other states. They are reflected in copies or excerpts from your previous letters, enclosed as follows:

- 20 NOV 2000 - CA, TX
- 20 JAN 2001 - KY
- 20 FEB 2001 - GA
- 30 JUL 2001 - 1880 US CENSUS

If you are willing to download more Upchurch compilations, I would be happy to have them and to process them. My Bufile system is becoming a powerful tool for researching Upchurch families. You must have another look at it and spot some of your inputs.

Just as you and Virginia are heavily engaged in your University obligations, Sallans and I are busier than ever. We are completing 8 years of retirement without yet getting a grasp of what that concept entails. Our close relations continue to be the basis

for many ventures and work on family history is a never ending pleasure. Our farming operations continue to be a source of pleasure, work, challenge. In June I took on the position of President of our Church congregation for a year. It is turning out to be more of a challenge than I thought. Sallaine got me into this and is gleeful saying I am happy in the midst of conflict. Even so, she helps me with the challenge.

Thanks again for your many inputs and for your ongoing support and encouragement.

Sincerely yours



Phil Richards

{ROBERT PHILIP WILKINSON}

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XFD-37343

[NOTE: THE COMPUTER OUTPUTS
LISTED BELOW ARE BEING
PLACED IN THE DEATH &
MARRIAGE FILES AND
PROCESSED FROM THERE
- RDP]

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65203-6042
14 August 2002

REC'D
19 AUG 2002

Hello Phil,

I have taken some time out to play around on ancestry.com and elsewhere on the internet, and the enclosed materials are what I was able to find, mostly at ancestry.com. The files I looked at, and from which the enclosed tabulations come, are:

- 1) Oregon deaths 1903-1998
- 2) Ohio deaths 1958-1998
- 3) Connecticut deaths 1949-1996
- 4) Michigan deaths 1971-1996
- 5) Mississippi marriages 1826-1900
- 6) Missouri marriages 1851-1900
- 7) Montana Death Index 1989-1998
- 8) North Carolina Deaths 1968-1996
- 9) Florida Death Index 1936-1998
- 10) Illinois Statewide Death Index 1916-1950

I think these files will keep you busy for a while.

You mentioned that I have previously sent you data from four other states. I know one of them was Kentucky and I am guessing that two others were Texas and California. Thus which of Georgia and Alabama did I send you information on? Both have death indices at ancestry.com and I will search the one I have not looked at for you.

Charles [CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR]

Charles J. Peterson
Virginia Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343
UPCHURCH
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MO 63005-4840 USA
(636) 530-6022

13AUG2002

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SADBERRY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Thanks for letter of 5AUG & card of 7AUG.
I have completed extracting the details you
provided on the descendants of Courtney, Ruffin,
Whitney & Murray 4 - 4 of the 11 children of Moses U.
Your input on these is very helpful to me
as they deal with early generations on which
I had reached dead ends. I'll gladly send you
copies of the relevant updated Master Outline
sheets if you so desire.

A copy of what I have labeled Page (22) in
your packet is returned herewith along with
some details from my files. I have labeled
sections of this sheet "A" & "B". I have been
unable to figure out how the "B" section
fits into the picture. However, I feel fairly
confident that "A" pertains to David Allen
U to MS except that he was b in 1871 not 1852.

David Allen U and his twin William Daniel U are individuals we have long sought to document. Enclosed is a copy of my Master Outline on the Group and a copy of my profile on David Allen U. This is all no doubt far beyond your use / interest but I could not help sending it along. You will note that Charles William U, Kenneth Otto Neusser and Larry Kent U are members of the Group and have contributed. Roy White, Jr has also helped - though he is not a member of the Group. It is quite a coincidence that one of my very good friends in Arizona BUD DIERKING (A Rancher) had a brother OWEN who married into the Group.

It is great that you have obtained the British records and I will be happy to have any off-takes you can provide for our Upchurch Archive. I am gradually getting a system in place to accommodate Upchurch Records for England. It was getting awkward to insert these into my extensive files on the strictly American Upchurch Family

Thank you for your \$30.00 check to help us get the Family Tree being prepared by Ransome. At \$80 each we are looking at a \$200 bill but they are well worth the price. I have already asked him to start sending them a few at a time.

Provided herewith are details on the rest of the children of Moses U in case it is feasible for you to do more prospecting.

In my letter of 27 MAR 2002 I covered Courtney, Ruffen, Whitney & Mussy for whom you provided output in your 5 AUG 2002 letter.

Here are my comments on the other 7 children of Moses U:

1. Mary U and Adam Bunn - sheet enclosed - no children identified. The Bunn family was/is prevalent in Franklin Co, NC but not in Chatham Co, NC. I am wondering if this is a rare case in which one of the children of Moses or Nathan took a spouse from a Franklin Co, NC family rather than from the Wake/Chatham border following the move of the brothers from Franklin Co, NC about 1802.

2. Letta U and Hezekiah's Massey. Same situation as for Mary U.
3. Sumr U - His daughter Alvania U and B. R. Hargrove and they obviously lived out their lives on the Wake/Chatham Border (Apex, NC) - but I have no children.
4. Parthenia U - you can see I have sketchy details. The key linkage of Upchurch Smith to Parthenia (U) Smith is by circumstantial evidence, more evidence/details would be very helpful. The Avera name is quite common in certain NC communities.
5. Calorzy U - not much info
6. Clegg U - not much info
7. Gilliam U - Enclosed in my 8 page master outline on Gilliam, his children, GC & GGC. More work is needed on the Mose U/ Gilliam U subplan [Note that Gilliam and a SMITH - who might be related to the SMITH we see Parthenia married]. We need more proof on the actual names of the presumed 10 children of Gilliam U - and more proof that the ones named are actually children of Gilliam U. We have one long suffering cooperator who is a descendant of Hanson U and would love proof that Hanson is indeed a son of Gilliam U. The only presumed

daughter of Gilliam & for whom I have a tentative husband is Elizabeth & who possibly married John Williams.

This completes my transfer to you of fragmentary information about the children & Grandchildren of Moses & Head of Class. What you have provided on the first 4 children is very helpful. I would love to have similar input on the additional 7 if you have the time/interest/willingness. However please don't feel obligated. I know you have other priorities/duties.

The budget cuts you refer to sound familiar. I went through several of those while at Arizona. They were real challenges. It is good to be out of that rat-race.

Every day seems to bring its challenges & opportunities, we are fortunate to be in good health & anxious meet what each day has to offer.

Our best to you & Virginia.

Sincerely yours

Phil Williams

{ROBERT PITZLER UPCHORCH}

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

REC'D
9 AUG 2002

7 August 2002

Hello Phil,

Ancestry.com wants \$100/yr for access to their English parish records to which the index suggests only 2 Upchurch records.

Otherwise I have ordered the 1851 British census as well as a set of British vital statistics, from the LDS church at a bargain price. Will send Upchurches in due course.

Charles

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XDD-
5 August 2002

Hello Phil,

REC'D
8 AUG 2002

Charles J. Peterson
Virginia Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203

I am returning these sheets with a few notes based on census records. I have the 1880 census on CDROM, but success with it depends on how clever one can be with alternative spellings of names. The State Historical Society library has census indices through 1860 with a smattering of 1870 indices. Through ancestry.com I can access the 1920 census index on-line.

Anyway I can add a few names to the Upchurch family. My success in finding this sample is about on-par with my overall general success - the censuses simply have missed many families.

Have done little with the Upchurches this year but our family genealogy file continues to grow with major attention paid to our Machan/McHar(n)/MacKer lineages. I spent

two weeks in the western states visiting my mother with some minor research on my wife's family. And now am awaiting the start of fall semester - this will not be a good year for the University due to the state budget cuts (which are worse than most state universities have suffered). ②

Enclosed is a small contribution toward the English Vychurch project. One of these days I need to look at ancestry.com to see how much more it would cost to have access to their British parish records. Also I should check to see what censuses are available - I think the LDS Church has actually published one British census in CDROM format, but I will have to check.

Charles

MOSES U / COURTNEY U PCURCH
 VII. COURTNEY U b about 1785 (SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XJD
 (DELINZA, DELINTNY)) d before 1840 (MARENGO CO, AL) - CONTINUED 1109
 L. DELINEA U (TWIN) b (1832) 1829 (P CHATHAM CO, NC) 1115

MD 21 DEC 1854 (WALKER CO, TX) JOSEPH CONROY 41102

1. FRANCES E₁^(B) CONROY b about 1855 (TX) 26966

Fannie m. ? Casidy before 1880
 see 1880 census } presumably died bef 1860

2. JOHN CONROY b about 1857 (TX) 26967
 not found 1880 -

3. FURTHER ISSUE?

Enum Dist #152 Walker Co ps 239
 Bennett Uchurch 55 NC
 w/mice Fannie Casidy 24 TX

~~1980~~

⑤

1860 Humboldt 80, Walker Co p 100, TX
Delmar County 26 w Frances E Corning 5 and
John Corning 3 in household of Colvin B Mykawa

1870 Walker County PS 326, TX
Delmar 36, Fanny 14 and John Corning 12,
in household of Barnett Mykawa

1880 See part Fannie Corning 24 in household
of uncle Barnett Mykawa

MOSES U / RUFFIN UPKURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XID
RUFFIN U b 1787 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 1866 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED 9
S² ABBY U "ABY" "ABBA" b about 1851 2818

MD () JOHN JENKINS b about 1842 3426

I. LETTY JENKINS b about 1879 3427

1860/1870 Census - not identified

White Oak, Wake Co 490, NC

John Jenkins 38 NC

Abby 27 NC

Letty 9 mo NC bca Sept 1879

co/ mother-in-law

Margaret 66 NC [nee MARTHA GOODWIN]

~~1860~~
~~1870~~

1880

MOSES U / COURTNEY U PCIBURGH SU BCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XID
 VII. COURTNEY U b about 1856 (1820) d before 1840 (MARENGO CO, AL) - CONTINUED 1109
 B. SARAH U b 1817 (1817) (CHATHAM CO, NC) 38638

MID NOV 1835 (PERRY CO, AL) JAMES M CANN b about 1795 38639

1. ISSUE?

SARAH U WAS IN HER PARENTS HOME IN CHATHAM CO, NC IN 1820 AND 1830 AND PRESUMABLY MOVED FROM CHATHAM CO, NC TO DALLAS CO, AL IN 1835 AT WHICH TIME SHE WOULD HAVE BEEN 18 YEARS OF AGE

Extracted from Sarah's also
 1840 census - no Cann in AL; James M Cann in Lauderdale Co, MS
 1850 - James Cann not found in MS age 40-50, wife 20-30 also one other male age 30-40 and one 0-5
 1860 James W Cann, Tallapoosa Co 117 - NO, wrong person
 1870
 1880 X

wrong person?

only potential record in census

MOSES U / RUFFIN UPRICHT SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION
I. RUFFIN U b 1787 (FRANKLIN CO, MD) 1866 (WARREN CO, NC) - (CONTINUED)

ELIZA JANE U b about 1853

WILLIARD GOODWIN

MD

1820

New Hope, Graham Co 67, NC

William Goodwin

31 NC

22 NC

Ezra J.

Alice

(son) Ows

(son) Bunyan

7
3
1

1920

1920 South Carolina census

Congaree, Lexington Co.

Enum Dist 33, p. 8

dwelling 143, family 145

△ Hilbard Goodwin 72 South Carolina

△ wife Jaannie [sic] 70 SC

△ grandson Wylay Wilson 22 SC

MOSES U / MURRAY WPCURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XJD
IX MURRAY U b / NOV 1799 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 19 FEB 1872 (CHATHAM CO, NC) - CONT. 14
B ELIZABETH U b 17 JAN 1823 23

MD 2 DEC 1844 () HATWOOD LAWRENCE "PAT" 24

1. ISSUE?

1850/1860/1870 X - not identified in these censuses -

1880	Old Town, Forsyth Co, NC p 346	} only match to Elizabeth born 1823
Δ	William Lawrence 53NC	
Δ	Elizabeth 57NC	
Δ	John S. 22 18	
Δ	James.	

MOSES W. MURRAY U P CHURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION
VIII MURRAY U b 1 NOV 1797 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 19 FEB 1872 (CHATHAM CO, NC) - CONT

XID
14

J. CLARY (CLARA) U b 22 FEB 1843 () d 17 SEP 1917

39

MD () d 6 OCT 1954
1852 ()
I. ISSUE?] VERNON RIGGSBEE* b 18 FEB 38
[* vs F. E. RIGGSBEE?]

38

1860 X) not found in these censuses in north carolina
1870 X)

1880 not identified



MOSES W/ RUFFIN WPCITURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XFD
 V. RUFFIN U b 1787 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 1866 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED 9
 I. MARIAN U b 1825-1830 24183

MD 13 OCT 1849 (WAKE CO, NC) ROBERT ROLLINS 24184

A. ISSUE?

~~1850~~ 1850 census - see over

1880 Cape Fear, Chatham Co 231, NC

Δ	Robert Rollins	54	NC	
Δ	Marion	52		— 1920
Δ	John	22		
Δ	Sarah A.	17		
Δ	Ruffin C.	15		
Δ	Victoria	3		

granddam

~~1850-1860~~

Σ 1860 X
 Σ 1870 X

not in index

(11)

Woke Co ps 198, dwellings 403, family 403

Ruffin Nyebrum 35 farmer

Robert 38

Rufus 19

Olander 18

Thomas 16

Catherine 12

James 10

? Gusham (+) 8

Margaret 6

B.F. 3

Anna 4

Abba 6/12

}
all born NC

|

24 bloodsmith

Robert Cotton

dwellings 406, Family 406

Marion 22

(18)

✓

1920 North Carolina census

Durham, Durham County

Enum. Dist. 41, pg 13

dwelling 260, family 260

Δ Ruffin C Collins 54 NC

Δ wife Josie 45

Δ dau Gladys 15

Δ niece Edna 37

MOSES W/ RUFFIN WPCURCH SUBLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH. GENERATION XIP
D. RUFFIN W/ b 1787 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 1866 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED 9
H. ELIZABETH W/ "BETSY" b 1820-1825 22543

MD (WILLIAM LAWRENCE (TENTATIVE)

1850
1860

1. NANCY LAWRENCE b about 1845

1850 William Lawrence
Chatham 476 NO
No

2 PATTERSON LAWRENCE b about 1847

1860
~~William Lawrence~~
~~Wake 102~~

NO
1860

1870 X

3 FRANCES LAWRENCE b about 1849

4. FURTHER ISSUE

not identified in 1850/60/70 Census

MOSES U / WHITNEY U PCNURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XJO
 VI. WHITNEY U b 1793 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 1863 - CONTINUED 11
 G. MARTHA JANE U b about 1832 2718

MO 12 FEB 1866 (WAKE CO, NC) WILLIAM STEPHENS (STEPHEN)

1870 Chatham Co 33 Cape Fear TWP
 JEW

1880 - Cape Fear, Chatham Co 228 NC

△ William Stephens 55 NC

△ Jane 40 NC

△ Robert 13

△ (Marta?) Montie G 11

△ Minnie 1

correct person?
 — matches date of marriage

~~WILLIAM~~

... the Copyright Act, 1956, Section 17

duration 22y, family 22y

William Stephens 45 NC farmer

June 24

Patent 2

March 1

also in knowledge of John Stephens 35 and Marshall Stephens 21

MOSES W. MURRAY UPCHURCH SOBELAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XIV
 VIII MURRAY U. B. I NOV 1797 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 19 FEB 1872 (CHATAM CO, NC) - CONT. 14
 I. MARY ANN U. B. 6th OCT 1837 () d 18 APR 1885 () 35

(BUR - ORIGINALLY IN AREA NOW UNDER WATERS OF B. EVERETT
 JORDAN LAKE) (BODY RELOCATED TO BELL'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH CEM,
 EASTERN CHATHAM CO, NC)
 MD 16 FEB 1861 (CHATAM CO, NC) PHILLIP NELSON FOUSHEE (BUR - AS WIFE) 36
 () d ()

A. FSSUE?

© 1870 Chambliss p 109, New Hope TWP
 over

Center TWP, Chatham Co 108, NC

- 1880 ~~Chatham Co~~ 50 NC
 Philby N. Foushee 43 NC
 Mary
 Lucy Virginia 17
 Robert C. 14
 Joel T. 12
 Emory E 11
 Alfred W. 8
 Nancy 3

(Signature)

✓

⑦

⑧ - 1870 NC census, New Hope 1870, William in 1870

- dwelling 4, family 4

△ Nelson Fowhee 45 NC Farmer

△ Mary 32

△ Pergenia 7

△ Coleman 5

△ Thomas 4

△ Emily 2

MOSES U / RUFFIN UPCHURCH SULLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XID
II RUFFIN U b 1787 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) 1866 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED 9
P. MARGARET U b about 1844 2114

MD 22 JUL 1859 (WILLIAM C. SCOTT about 1830 2115

{ SON OF ADA UPCHURCH AND JOHN SCOTT, JR }
1. OSCAR SCOTT 19311

1860/1870 Not identified in 1860 or 1870 census —

2. WILLIAM SCOTT 19312

3 FURTHER ISSUE?

NO (2) 1860 Wake 155
(2) 1870 Wake 231, 148

1880: 2

✓

(9)

MOSES U / RUFFIN UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - TAKE OVER THE 9TH GENERATION XID
V. RUFFIN U b 1787 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 1866 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONT. 9

O²¹ AUGUSTA ANN U "GUSHERN" "GASTON" b about 1842 2022

MO (CALVIN GODDWIN)

1860 / 1870
see over

(C) 1860 Perqui mans Co 855
(C) 1870 Perqui mans Co 435
Chatham Co 129

1880 New Hope, Chatham Co 67, NC

Calvin Godwin 63 NC
38 NC

△ wife Just Ann
△ Josephine
△ Rhoeana
△ Calvin G
△ mafus
△ Annie D.

24) children by first wife
22) children by first wife

6 } Augustus's children
4 }
1 }

~~1870~~

(21)

may not be correct name

1860 Perquimans Co census pg 829 Balla back
D cabinet
dwelling 533, family 533

Calvin Goodwin 39 NC } apparently already widowed
Job 10

1870 Perquimans County, Belvidere Township ps 135

dwelling 16, family 16
Calvin Goodwin 51 NC
Job 20
Jamer 16

1870 Chatham City 189, New Hope TWP, dwelling 326 family 326

- △ Calvin Goodwin 52 NC married November 1849
- △ Ann 30
- △ Josephine 18
- △ Corena (?) 11

"A" { DA Upchurch 68 ms
~[1852]
~~mother~~ of
mother-in-law of

1920 Arizona census
Klondyke TWP
Graham Co AZ
62/3 = ED/p (22)

"B" { 50/51 J F Woolton 43 TX
? Gemella? B. 45 ↓ [1875]
James J 20 ↓
Robt W. 17
Maggie B 15
Robt. F. 13
Bertha? M. 11
Stella P 7
Frankie E (F) 5
J French Jr. 1 -

I found this record by accident while
looking for someone else. ☺

Copy placed in AZ Census File - RPA

In your letter you offered a check for interest in Non-Lynchurches. Let me provide some needs in this regard and see if I am understanding your offer

Enclosed are certain sheets for some of the Granddaughters of Moses U - Head of Class. These females are daughter of Courtney, Ruffin, Whitney and Mancy - 4 of the 11 children of Moses U. I selected all the Granddaughters who had married & had a named husband but for which couples there is (in my hands) little or no information about descendants. The resulting sheets (Master Outline format) are summarized as follows:

Courtney: Sarah → Cass; Delina → Comoy
Ruffin: Elizabeth → Lawrence; Manah → Rollin
Angosta Ann → Goodwin; Margaret → Scott
Abby → Jenkins; Eliza Jane → Goodwin
Whitney: Martha Jane → Stephen(s)
Mancy: Elizabeth → Lawrence; Mary Ann → Foushee
Clary (Clara) → Rigshie/Rigshie

I have highlighted the Husbands for these 11 cases on the Master Outline sheets. If this works we can try more.

There is no rush on this project and if your priorities are such that you have to abort this venture I will certainly understand. If you can proceed I will be greatly interested in any contacts you suggest, and will be happy to follow up by mail according to any instructions you give.

Our next big project is our trip to England which is now firmly set for 2-7 MAY 2002. Eight other American Upchurch cousins will join Sallaine & myself on this trip to view the Upchurch Holy Grail - the 350 year old letter of Michael U, I.

With All Best Wishes to you and Virginia.

Sincerely yours



Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH}

X10-32343

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON



UPCHURCH
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MO 63005-4840 USA
(636) 530-6022

9JDEC2002

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SDOBRY DR
COLUMBIA, MD 65203
Dean Coeun Chaper,

Thank you for your nice letter of 16 Nov 2002,
for your subscription to the US for 2003 and
for your contribution to Yeshua Research. I don't
worry about the money situation. My approach
are mostly to make sure people are helping
if they can and if they are interested. Some really
can't afford to pay and I am happy to carry
them for free - but hope they will supply
funding details. It all works out. I am just
delighted to have a few cooperation like you
who work hard on getting data.

I was happy to learn of your surgery
and that you are now fully recovered, my
best wishes are being on schedule. It is a
4 month deal. Last Monday at the end of 2
months the upper part of my cast was
removed. I can now bend my knee which
is a big step forward. In 3 days the cast
will be removed further and I will then be

able to put some weight on the injured leg. By
1 FEB 03 I should be walking normally.
In the meantime I cannot get down stairs
to my family history records. When I can get
down there I will return to your letter and
address the specific issues you have raised.

I hope your son is successful in his
search for a job, our three kids & their families
are also involved in "job" issues. Our son-in-law
in Tucson is a mining engineer. He is out of a
job as the mine (lapper) shut down. He has
applied for over a hundred jobs & is still looking.
Our daughter here in St Louis is in trouble as
her company Pharmacia merges with Pfizer.
She will ~~be~~ come out ok but has an anxious
6 months ahead of her. Our son here in St Louis
is starting the third year of his new Real Estate
company. He has invested a lot of start-up money
and has a fair chance of being successful
long term. At least he enjoys it.

All things considered we feel quite
fortunate.

Our very best to you & Virginia

Sincerely yours

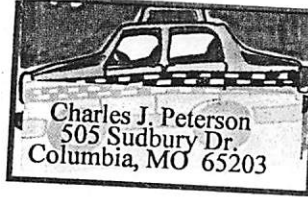
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON

XFD-37343

REC'D
20 DEC 2002



*Wishing you
a happy holiday
and much joy
throughout the new year.*

*The Petersons - Charles,
Virginia and Nat*

Christmas 2002

Another year has passed altogether too quickly, not completely uneventfully for us, but we end the year in good health and looking forward to the holidays and the new year.

As always the University is the center of life for us. We have fared far better than it has; at least, in a manner of speaking -- all those fantastic gains in our stock portfolio were just numbers on paper and it isn't like it was real money [:-(]. With the downturn in the economy, the budget of the state of Missouri is a mess and the University allocation was cut by some 20% (after the University thought it was getting that money and had planned to spend it). Given the rightward shift in Missouri politics in the last election and the state's traditional lethargic response to economic swings, this is probably a permanent budget cut with even more cuts to be anticipated. Tuition has been significantly raised in the last few years and we are now at our highest enrollment ever, but students do not pay for the costs of the university. And now the courts have ruled in a class action suit that the University did not have legal authority to charge tuition at all and some \$450 million is owed to former students. That legal authority was changed (but not retroactively) when the suit was filed, but it will be interesting to see if this ruling will be reversed in a higher court. If not, then the University has a major financial disaster to cope with.

Outside the University Virginia has continued to spend major amounts of time working with the scouts, planning and directing their summer day camp.

We did do some travel this year, first to an astronomical conference in Washington D.C. in January with a side trip to Williamsburg, Virginia. Not having been to Washington in nearly 10 years, we were quite pleasantly surprised with positive changes in the city in spite of the fortification of the central core; one of our excursions downtown ran into the army of Secret Service

agents that accompany cousin George (a fifth cousin to Virginia) on his forays into public. Williamsburg is always an interesting place to visit, particularly if it is not high tourist season. Otherwise our complicated schedules meant separate trips for us. Virginia spent an extended visit with her mother in Seattle while her mother was recovering from hip surgery (she is now in fine condition and getting around quite well). Charles also drove out to Washington state to visit his mother (she is also doing well), making various library research and family visits along the way. He also went to a family reunion in North Carolina and met many new cousins there.

The only unanticipated event of the year was Charles' major surgery this fall, but recovery has been rapid and life is back to normal.

Nat completed his course at the Tulsa Welding School in the spring and landed an excellent job with a nation-wide construction firm in Tulsa where he was working on a new hospital building, extending his skills in welding to those in plumbing and sheet-metal work. But this company, as we belatedly discovered, had grown through major acquisitions in the last decade and with the economic turndown found itself without resources and thus declared bankruptcy. Nat is now out of a job and back home, spending his holiday season looking for a new position.*

The Petersons -- Charles, Virginia, and Nat

Our son answered an advertisement for welders - turns out it is the U.S. Navy! Will have to see what happens with this as he is interviewing and testing this week in Kansas City. Navy salaries are dismal but there is the promise of more training -

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID-37343

PETERSON

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65203-6042
23 August 2002

REC'D
26 AUG 2002

Hello Cousin Phil,

Classes begin on Monday and more so than any prior year I do not feel ready to commence instruction. My physics classes will be rather larger than in prior years although we will have even fewer resources for carrying out our duties.

I did seriously look at the early retirement program offered by the University. Although its provisions give a significant addition to the standard retirement sum, the basic retirement plan is parsimonious to begin with. Had not the stock market remained high, then we could live with the retirement stipend, but then if the stock market had remained high, there would be no early retirement incentives.

Before getting bogged down in duties this fall, I have searched the British records for Upchurchs and likely kin. Enclosed you will find the following items:

- 1) A chronological listing of Upchurchs in the 1881 English census.
- 2) The same for Upchurch alternatives, i.e., Upcher, Upshire, and Upsher.
- 3) 1881 census listings for families with an Upchurch wife.
- 4) 1881 census listings, by family unit, for Upchurchs, Upchers, Upshers, and Upshires.

NOTE: The first 3 items concern British records & have been placed in the England Vestral File - RSD 25 MAR 2003

- 5) Christening records for Upchurchs etc. from the British Vital Statistics Index, 2nd edition.
- 6) Marriage records for Upchurchs etc. from the British Vital Statistics Index, 2nd edition.
- 7) Marriage records, sorted by locale.
- 8) Return of your sheets for individual family members. I have been able to add a bit about their families from the 1880 or 1920 census indices. More can be done when the 1900 and 1910 census become available.
- 9) A copy of the ancestry.com scanned record of the census entry for D.A. Upchurch in Graham County, Arizona. I think you will see the difficulty with interpreting this record.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Charles".

Charles

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XID-39343

Mcrammer@aol.com, 5/3/02 4:51 PM -0400, Mary Upchurch-Adam Bunn

① ✓ 1

△ From: Mcrammer@aol.com
△ Date: Fri, 3 May 2002 16:51:18 EDT
△ Subject: Mary Upchurch-Adam Bunn
△ To: PetersonC@missouri.edu
△ X-OriginalArrivalTime: 03 May 2002 20:51:37.0876 (UTC) FILETIME=[519C7D40:01C1F2E4]

NOTE: I do not have a REC'D DATE I sent the inquiry to CSP, for an

△ Hi, saw your chart while researching Odom Bunn.
△ Odom/Odam/Odum Bunn b. abt. 1760 d. 1840, son of David Bunn of Wake Co. & grandson of William Bunn Sr. of Northampton Co NC, previously of Isle of Wight VA.

* 13 AUG 2002 - will use that

△ Mary Upchurch was either his second or third wife. He married again in 1816 (to Lucy Bell in Wake Co.) and again in 1822 (to Elizabeth Myers/Mise in Rowan Co.) Is there evidence that Mary died in 1837? It would seem improbable that he would marry again in the same area unless she died or there was a divorce.

] agree date for this packet.

△ Maureen Crammer

RPA 24 MAR 2003

my info from Upchurch Bulletin contact Phil Upchurch

* I later figured out that this packet was returned to me by CSP, for under cover of his letter of 23 AUG 02 - but will let this segment of the packet retain any identity date of 13 AUG 02 - RPA 25 MAR 03

check

No 24 MAR 2003 - RPA

△ Phil, did she ever contact you? This would explain why I didn't find "Adam" in the census - I did not look for "Odom" — If Mary actually died in 1816 (not 1866) one still needs a marriage date to

- try to estimate whether there were children by her -

This may need a little more info

1810 Common No Adam Bunn
 1820 No Adam Bunn
 1830 " " "
 1840 " " "
 1850 " " "
 1860 " " "

III MARY B (1785) MOTES/MARY LARCHEUR CLAY
 MD 5 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) ADAM BUNN
 1866
 THROUGH 9TH GENERATION
 WHERE?

XID
7
8

②

I LEITHA U b ca 1773-74 (M.D. 13 JAN 1809 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)) HEZEKIAH MASSEY b 1780

- 1800 Hengrich Massey Wake County p 751 ←
- 1810 Lincoln County pg 331
- 1820 Buncombe County p 21
- Tredell County p. 19
- 1830 Wake County p. 428 ← Little Run District age 40-50 Thus faith 1780-1790
- Tredell County p. 19 18th male 20-30
- 2 females 50-60, and 20-30

would need to look at tax property records to try to locate him, assuming he stayed in Wake Co.

1870 Tredell County p. 204
no katha Massey
Tredell County p. 196 (Hengrich Sr)

△ Hezekiah Massey left will in Wake County dated 1826
Record Book 20, p 125
original now in NC State Archives, Raleigh

MOSES U / SIMS U PCHTURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XID
 U b 11 DEC 1808 () d APR 1880 (CHATHAM CO, NC) CONTINUED 17
 J. ALVANJA U b 19 JUL 1848 () d 28 AUG 1923 2038
 () (BOR. - APEX, WAKE CO, NC)
 MD () B. R. HARGRAVE b 11 JUL 1843 3309
 () d 29 JUL 1915 () (BOR. - AS WJF)

1. ISSUE?

1880 North Carolina census, Williams, Chatham County pg 27

- △ Benj. R. Hargrove 36 NC
- △ Alvania 32 NC
- △ dau Florence 7 NC
- △ son Hofem 3 NC

MOSES/PARTHENIA UPCHURCH LAN-THROUGH 9th GENERATION XJP
5
PARTHENIA U b 1788) ——— SMITH

A. UPCHURCH SMITH b ca 1803 d 1889 8149
MD () RACHEL ——— b ca 1808

1. JOHN W. SMITH b ca 1840 JL 1889 8150

2. PARTHENIA SMITH b ca 1873 8151
MD. () THOMAS HENRY AVERA, b 3 MAR 1832 11882

a. MARY AVERA 11883
MD ———) MOSES CAMERON WINSTON (bro of 11886) 11884

b. LIZZIE AVERA () JOHN PRESCOTT WINSTON (bro of 11885) 11886

- c. Died young
- d. Died young
- e. Died young

3. JAMES E. SMITH b ca 1847 8152

Too many possibilities to identify
probably could be identified if there were an estate settlement for
Upchurch Smith

✓ (5)

Deed returned
All returned
over

✓
⑦
- 1880 NC, Marks Creek, Wake County
P 116

△ Upchurch Smith 70 NC

△ wife Elizabeth 40 NC

△ Eddie Hales nephew 18 NC

△ Susan Hales niece 9 NC

- (about 13 entries from
John W Smith)

△ There are several John W Smiths of about the right age, but this one is near his sister Parthenia

1880 NC, Marks Creek, Wake County p. 116

- △ John W Smith 40 NC
 - △ Ann Augusta 39 NC
 - △ Thomas 14
 - △ son Jimmie 12
 - △ John W. 9
 - △ Augusta A. 7
 - △ Henry 4
 - △ son Alpha 1
 - △ " Omega 1
- } probably wrong

VIII CALORGY U b 1795 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) SUBCLAN - THROUGH 9th GENERATION XJD
13

NEVER MARRIED

not in 1880 census

1820 census	- not in NC
1830	"
1840	"
1850	"
1860	C.W. Ugehunch? Wake Co p. 374
1870	no

✓

(9)

MOSES U7 CLEGG UPENTURCH SU BCLAN
X. CLEGG U. b 1800 d < 1810

XID
16

✓

10

FROM THE FORMAT OF ROBERT PHILLIP UPHAM 13 AUG 2002
 MOSES W/ GILLIUM UPHAM SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XID

II. GILLIUM W b 1782 () d 6 OCT 1854 (WAKE CO, NC) 6
 (BUR. -)
 MD (FRANKLIN CO, NC) SARAH SMITH b about 1792 () (NC) 35251

See attached

A. HANSON W^{II} b 25 MAY 1814 () d 3 SEP 1890

MD about 1836 () NANCY WATSON b 6 NOV 1812
 () d 15 JUL 1879 () (BUR. -)

2. (POLLY A. W.)
 MARY ANN W b 7 FEB 1840 () d 12⁽²⁾ JAN 1891⁽¹⁸⁹²⁾
 () (BUR. - RIVERSIDE CEM, SMITHFIELD, JOHNSTON CO, NC)

MD 7 NOV 1860 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) CHRISTOPHER RADFORD b 25 MAR 1833 (WAYNE CO, NC) d 3 MAY 1908 () (BUR. - AS WIF)

a. JOHN W RADFORD b 14 SEP 1861 ()
 d 7 FEB 1904 () (BUR. - AS MOT)

NEVER MARRIED

b. CHARLES M RADFORD b 8 MAY 1863 ()
 d 30 OCT 1887 () (BUR. - AS MOT)

NEVER MARRIED

c. EDWARD M RADFORD b 19 AUG 1865 ()
) d 2 SEP 1891 () (BUR. - AS MOT)

NEVER MARRIED

d. WALTER RADFORD b 1868 ()
 d 1925 MD () CENDO - -

e. NETTIE RADFORD b 17 MAR 1871 ()
 d 1 SEP 1839 MD () J D UNDERWOOD

See attached

|| HANSON W WAS IN CHATHAM CO, NC 1814-1839; IN WAKE CO, NC 1840-1844;
 IN JOHNSTON CO, NC 1845-1890

(=)

1880 NC, Bentonsville
Johnston County p 422

Hanson Upchurch 66 NC

Nancy 66 NC

w/ 3 others

Jas. Flowers 15 NC

Patrick Flowers 12 |

Burnett Flowers 10 |

of unknown relationships

1880 NC Smithfield,
Johnston Co p. 457

C. Radford 47 NC

Mary 39 NC [Mary Ann U]

John 18

Charles 15

Edward 13

Walter 10

Nettie 8

Alice 6

Nannie 4 1/2
Mathe

for
Mary
Ann
U

+ two others in household

MOSES U / GILLIUM WPCURCH SUKLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

II. GILLIUM

U b 1782

) d 6 OCT 1854 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

A. HANSON U b 25 MAY 1814

) d 3 SEP 1890 - CONTINUED

1. MARY ANN U b ? FEB 1840

- CONTINUED

f. ALICE

RADFORD b 4 APR 1873

d 16 NOV 1950

MD

) JOSEPH

MARLER

g. NANCY P

RADFORD b 27 OCT 1875

d 24 SEP 1891

) (BUR. - AS MOT)

NEVER MARRIED

h. MATTIE

RADFORD b 1 JUL 1879

d 22 JAN 1924

MD

) DALMA D

UZZLE

i. HOWARD

RADFORD b MAY 1883

MD

) ADDIE

JOHANSON

j. INFANT BUR AS MOT - NO INFORMATION - PRESUMED CHILD OF MARY ANN U & CHRISTOPHER RADFORD

k. FURTHER ISSUE?

↑ l. MALE U b about 1838 - MAY HAVE DIED AT AN EARLY AGE

See attached

See attached

1920 Wilson Mills, Johnston Co NC ⑬
census ED 68 pg 10

dwelling 34 family 36

△ D. O. Uzzy 44 NC

△ Mattie 40 NC

△ Anthony 18

△ Watson 13

△ Ed 10

1920 NC

✓

(16)

Smuldfeld, Johnston County

ED 65 p 18 115 North 7th

dwelling 327, family 352

△ Howard H Radford 35 NC

△ Addie 28 NC

△ Anne E 9

△ Howard H Jr 7

△ Evelyn B. 5

MOSES U / GILLIAM WPCURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

XID

II. GILLIAM

U b 1782 (

) d 6 OCT 1854 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

6

A. HANSON U b 25 MAY 1814 (

) d 3 SEP 1890 - CONTINUED

3. JOHN WORTH U b 3 MAR 1848 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 21 OCT 1923 (BENTONVILLE, XYZ CO, NC) (BUR. - ANTIOCH METHODIST CEMETERY, FOUR OAKS, JOHNSTON CO, NC) [HOLLAND ON 1880 CENSUS?]

MD 16 DEC 1873 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) MALINDA ANN YELVINGTON b 6 JUL 1855 (NC) d 30 OCT 1933 (SAMPSON CO, NC) (BUR. - AS 1ST HUS)

[MALINDA MD (2ND) J R BEST]

a. ANNIE IRENE U b 6 JAN 1875 (

d YOUNG

see attached

5A

b. CHARLES SYDNEY U b 24 FEB 1876 ((24 FEB 1876)

d 13 OCT 1922 (

) (BUR. - AS FAT)

MD (

) MARY ELLEN STRICKLAND

b 21 MAR 1881

[ELLEN AND HER SISTER LUCY MARRIED BROTHERS]

c. WILLIAM HENRY U → WILLIAM HANSON U b 19 NOV 1877 (

d 1941 (

) (BUR. - AS FAT)

MD (1ST) (

) EMMA

LEE b 24 NOV 1896

(

) d 12 MAR 1908 (

) (BUR. - AS 1495)

MD (2ND)

(

) HATTIE

BATTS b 26 OCT

1876 (

) d 14 MAR 1963 (

) (BUR. - AS HUS)

d. JOHN A

U b 4 MAR 1880 (

d MAY 1880

NEVER MARRIED

7A

e. NANCY ELIZABETH U b 12 JUN 1881

MD (

) WILLIAM EDGAR JERNIGAN

lots of Jernigans

17

see attached

see attached

registered to Ataman Uysalman
 1800 NC Bantamville, Johnston Co. p. 422
 Dr. Uysalman
 wife Ataman
 Charley
 Wm. H.
 Dr.

2 months NC

2 NC

4 NC

25 NC

32 NC

1920 NC

✓

(19)

Beaumontville Johnston Co

ED 40 p2

dwelling 28 family 28

△ John W Upchurch 71 NC

□ Malinda 68 NC

1920 NC

✓
(20)

Bentonville, Johnston Co

Tipped thro sheet
for people of
Charles Sydney U
only - no new
info - RMU

FD 40 p 1

dwelling 5 family 5

→ [CHARLES SYDNEY U]

Charlie S. Upchurch

44 NC

Ellen 38

Ruth 18

Norma 16

John D 14

Cissie 12

Dara Mae 8

Floy (f) 6

Melvin 4

Nina 2

✓

(21)

1920 NC

Bentonsville, Johnston Co

[Copied per profile of William Henry U only. no new info - A-11]

ED 40 p 2

dwelling 27 family 27

→ [WILLIAM HENRY U]

William H Upchurch 43 NC

Hattie 43

Henderson 15

John Ransom 14

Lucy 13

Thomas 8

Eva May 3

William B 1

adjacent entry

John W Upchurch

MOSES W / GILLIUM WACHURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

II. GILLIUM

u b 1782 (

) d 6 OCT 1854 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

6

A. HANSON u b 25 MAY 1814 (

) d 3 SEP 1890 - CONTINUED

3. JOHN WORTH u b 3 MAR 1848 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 21 OCT 1923 - CONTINUED

8A (1C)

f. HERMAN EDWIN u b 22 SEP 1884 (FOUR OAKS, JOHNSTON CO, NC)

d 3 MAY 1946 (FOUR OAKS, JOHNSTON CO, NC) (BUR. - FOUR OAKS, JOHNSTON CO, NC)

MO 2 FEB 1908 (FOUR OAKS, JOHNSTON CO, NC) MATTIE CASSIE COLE

b 25 APR 1886 (FOUR OAKS, JOHNSTON CO, NC) (BUR. - FOUR OAKS, JOHNSTON CO, NC)

9A (1B)

g. LILLIE W (P) u b 27 JUL 1888 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 12 OCT 1961

(SMITH FIELD, JOHNSTON CO, NC) (BUR. - ROSELAWN CEMETERY, BENSON,

JOHNSTON CO, NC)

MO 7 NOV 1912 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) WALTER THOMAS BAREFOOT

b 23 SEP 1878 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 30 DEC 1932 (JOHNSTON CO, NC)

COF TB) (BUR. - AS WIF)

h. MOULTON ANDREW u b 7 NOV 1891 (

d 25 MAR 1892 (

) (BUR. -

10A

(9) i. CLARENCE MILTON u, SR b 15 JUN 1894 (

d (

) (BUR. - JOHNSTON CO, NC)

MO (

) LUCY

STRICKLAND

[LUCY AND HER SISTER ELLEN MARRIED BROTHERS

f. FURTHER ISSUE?

4. NARCESSA

u b 11 APR 1850 (

d 18 DEC 1865

)

1920 NC



(23)

Ingram, Johnston Co

F D 52 p 1

copied for
people of
Herman Edmund
H only
RM

dwelling || family ||

HERMAN EDWIN U

Herman E Upchurch 35 NC

Mathie C 33

Virginia M. 9

Edwin C 7

Nathan W 3 7/12

Herman E 0/12



NC 1920



(24)

Bentonville, Johnston Co

Typed for Biopule
of Lillie W. U
only - RPM

ED 40 p 4

dwelling 53 family 54

Walter Barefoot 41 NC

Lillie → [LILLIE W. U]

31

Lillian Pearl

[5]

Allene

[3]

Charles

7/12

[] = New Information - RPM

1920 NC

✓ (25)

Bentonville Johnston Co

ED 40 p 1

dwellings 3 family 3

→ [CLARENCE MILTON U, SR]

△ Clarence Upchurch 25 NC

□ Lucy 27 NC

MOSES U / GILLIAM U PCHURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

II. GILLIAM U b 1821 () d 6 OCT 1854 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED
 A. HANSON U b 25 MAY 1814 () d 3 SEP 1890 - CONTINUED
 5. FRANCES H U b 14 SEP 1861 (1852) ()
 d 1905
 MD () WILLIAM HENDERSON GRAMAM
 "BILLIE" b 4 AUG 1840 () d 1905 ()
 (BUR -) (HE MD (2ND) MRS CINDY LEE
 A. THOMAS GRAMAM "TOMMIE" b ()
) d AGE 12 YRS OF TYPHOID ()
 (BUR - POWELL CEMETERY,)
 G. DANIEL GRAMAM - WENT TO TEXAS
 MD () - - -

See attached

1A C. CHARLES GRAMAM "CHARLEY" b ()
) d before SEP 1979 () (BUR - ANTIOCH
 CEMETERY, JOHNSON CO, NC)
 MD () ANNIE LEE (STEPDAU
 OF HIS FAD

2A D. JOHN GRAMAM b ()
) d before SEP 1979 () (BUR - ANTIOCH CEMETERY,
 JOHNSON CO, NC)
 MD () MARY CREECH

3A E. BESSIE GRAMAM b about 1859 ()
) d about 1975 () (BUR - ANTIOCH CEMETERY,
 JOHNSON CO, NC)
 MD () JOE LEE



NC 1880

Smulfield, Johnston Co p 467

□ W H Graham 32 NC

△ Fannie 30

[FRANCES]
N. W

□ Thomas 6

□ Daniel 5

□ Charles 1

MOSES U / GILLIUM U PCNURCH SUBLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

II GILLIUM U b 1822) d 6 OCT 1854 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED b

A. HANSON U b 25 MAY 1814 () d 3 SEP 1890 - CONTINUED

5. FRANCES H U b 14 SEP 1861 (1852)) - CONTINUED

f. JAMES GRAMAM "JIM" b ()
d before SEP 1979 ()

(BUR-ANTIOCH CEMETERY, JOHNSTON CO, NC)

NEVER MARRIED

g. MABLE GRAMAM b ()
d before SEP 1979 () (BUR-ANTIOCH

CEMETERY, JOHNSTON CO, NC)

MD (

) BOB ADAMS
THEY HAD 2 CHILDREN

4 H

h. ALBERT GRAMAM b ()
STILL LIVING 1979

MD (

) ANNIE MERLE WOOD

i. MARVIN GRAMAM b ()
d before SEP 1979 ()

JOHNSTON CO, NC)

MD (

) - - THORNTON
THEY HAD SEVERAL CHILDREN

j. JUNIUS GRAMAM b ()
d before SEP 1979 ()

JOHNSTON CO, NC)

MD (

) - - THORNTON
THEY HAD SEVERAL CHILDREN

(1) k. JESSIE GRAMAM b ()
d AS AN INFANT ()

l. FURTHER ISSUE ?

m. FURTHER ISSUE ?

) (BUR-POWELL CEM.)

28

|| MARVIN GRAMAM AND JUNIUS GRAMAM MARRIED SISTERS

MOSES W / GILLIAM W PUNURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

XID

II, GILLIAM W b 1782 () d 6 OCT 1854 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

6

B. SIDNEY W b about 1816 (CHATNAM CO, NC)

MD 6 OCT 1841 (CHATNAM CO, NC) DELILAH

WILLIAMS "DELIA"

b about 1816⁽¹⁸²⁰⁾ (CHATNAM CO, NC) d ()

(BOR. -)

1. NANCY J

W b about 1842 (CHATNAM CO, NC)

over

2. MARY ANN W b about 1844 (CHATNAM CO, NC)

need to search marriage records

3. SUSAN

W b about 1854

also look for estate settlement / probate in Orange County

4. FURTHER ISSUE?

original record 1920 AZ census

Go to Image 5 of 10 Next Page = Enhancement Exit Full Screen X



4			Virginia J	Head		F	W	32	S			
5	FAM	49	50	Parford James T	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M
6			Clara	Wife					F	W	29	M
7			Edward B	Son					M	W	6	S
8			James W	Son					M	W	5	S
9			Geo. W	Son					M	W	3	S
10	FAM	50	51	William J F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M
1			Walter B	Wife					M	W	25	M
2			James E	Son					M	W	22	S
3			Walter W	Son					M	W	19	S
4			Maggie B	Daughter					F	W	15	S
5			Robert F	Daughter					F	W	13	S
6			Beatrice M	Daughter					F	W	11	S
7			Walter P	Daughter					F	W	7	S
8			Frankie E	Daughter					F	W	5	S
9			Frederick J	Son					M	W	5	S
10			Roberton J. A	Daughter					M	W	48	M

31

I tried to enhance this
 1920 AZ census Klondyke TWP, Graham County

10	11	Walter J. F.	Head	1	0	1	43	AT
		Walter B.	Wife				45	AT
		James B.	Son				22	3
		Walter W.	Son				17	3
		Maggie B.	Daughter				15	5
		Bella F.	Daughter				14	5
		Beulah M.	Daughter				11	5
		Walter F.	Daughter				7	5
		Frankie E.	Daughter				1	5
		Frankie J.	Son					
		Robertson, J. A.	Stepson					0

made copy for profile of
 David Allen Upchurch

↑
 daughters
 ↓

Snl =
 son-in-law
 ???
 or
 Dnl =
 daughter-in-law

David Allen Upchurch

Father in law?

MOSES U / GILLIUM WPCNURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

XII

II. GILLIUM U b 1782

d 6 OCT 1854 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

6

C. FEMALE U b 1820-1825

D. FEMALE U b 1820-1825

E. JOSEPH U b about 1827
not in 1850 NC census

not in 1880 census

3066

in NC

F. MARY E U b about 1830

3067

G. CAROLINA U b about 1835

3068

H. CHARLES U b about 1836
not in 1850 NC census

not in 1880 census
in NC

3069

I. HARRIET U (?)

(10) J. ELIZABETH U (?)

195 Elizabeth Williams

MD

(

) JOHN

WILLIAMS (?)

over

K. FURTHER ISSUE?

33

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON

XID-37343

21 October 2002

Hello Phil,

REC'D
26 OCT 2002

Here are the Alabama marriage and death records for Uxchurches - including a version of each sorted by county.

At the moment I am not aware of any additional compilations of vital statistics to search, but who knows what will unexpectedly become available. Ancestry.com appears to be working to get more of the British censuses on-line, thus the opportunity to build on the British families. Also they are putting on-line lots of the parish records. Perhaps next year if time permits exploration of our various English ancestors, I will subscribe to the parish records in which case I will also download all the Uxchurch information for you.

- Re AL marriages - copy placed in Marriage File and in profile of each person named
- Re AL Death Records - copy placed in Death File and in profile of each person named.

Charles

Ms. Virginia Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

Alabama Marriage Records, 1800-1920

Husband	Wife	Marriage date	Place
H. B. Upchurch	Eula E. McCafferty	10 Dec 1895	Pickens
J. B. Upchurch	Pattie R. Gardner	18 Jan 1894	Pickens
J. W. Upchurch	Modine Hudgins	09 Oct 1890	Pickens
James C. Upchurch	Lucinda K. Green	21 Aug 1873	Clay
James G Upchurch	Lucindie A Green	24 Aug 1873	Clay
Jas. R. Upchurch	Susan Bradfield	31 Aug 1865	Chambers
John T. R. Upchurch	Sarah M. McGregor	06 Dec 1847	Sumter
K. B. Upchurch	Martha S. Hanby	04 Feb 1866	Lawrence
Lawrence Upchurch	Elizabeth Pugh	21 Jun 1856	Washington
Moses Upchurch	Lucinda Dickson	15 Feb 1834	Clarke
Moses Upchurch	Nancy Lary	20 Sep 1852	Clarke
Moses Upchurch	Emily Wilson	25 Nov 1850	Perry
W. B. Upchurch	Alice E. Adams	16 May 1897	Chambers
W. H. Upchurch	Miss Madie Sims	20 Dec 1898	Pickens
W. J. Upchurch	Martha Norman	27 Mar 1881	Etowah
W. J. Upchurch	Marinda Fowler	31 Jul 1898	Etowah
W. K. Upchurch	Martha Bake	30 Nov 1886	Clay
Wm. Upchurch	Rhoda Jane Manus	02 Jul 1865	Lawrence
William Scarborough	Cinthia Upchurch	07 Feb 1852	Perry
L. B. Champion	Elizabeth Upchurch	03 Aug 1831	Clarke
J. B. Morris	Emma Upchurch	23 Dec 1877	Chambers
John S McCulley	Frances Upchurch	19 Feb 1866	Perry
W. A. Smith	Julia T. M. Upchurch	08 Nov 1885	Jackson
Thumby Royal	Lena Upchurch	01 Jan 1896	Chambers
N. H. Douglas	Lou A. Upchurch	20 Jun 1897	Chambers
Benjamine F. McVoy	Martha Upchurch	21 Jan 1877	Chambers
Conrad Johnson	Minnie Upchurch	25 Mar 1891	Pickens
Conrad Johnson	Minnie Upchurch	26 Mar 1891	Pickens
Washington Kilpatrick	Mollie Upchurch	27 Jul 1882	Clay
B ailey B radford	Sallie Upchurch	05 Nov 1878	Clay
Bailey Bradford	Sallie Upchurch	06 Nov 1879	Clay
James M Carson	Sarah Upchurch	06 Oct 1835	Perry

(James M Carson
in other records)

Alabama Marriage Records, 1800-1920

Husband	Wife	Marriage date	Place
Jas. R. Upchurch	Susan Bradfield	31 Aug 1865	Chambers
W. B. Upchurch	Alice E. Adams	16 May 1897	Chambers
J. B. Morris	Emma Upchurch	23 Dec 1877	Chambers
Thumby Royal	Lena Upchurch	01 Jan 1896	Chambers
N. H. Douglas	Lou A. Upchurch	20 Jun 1897	Chambers
Benjamin F. McVoy	Martha Upchurch	21 Jan 1877	Chambers
Moses Upchurch	Lucinda Dickson	15 Feb 1834	Clarke
Moses Upchurch	Nancy Lary	20 Sep 1852	Clarke
L. B. Champion	Elizabeth Upchurch	03 Aug 1831	Clarke
James C. Upchurch	Lucinda K. Green	21 Aug 1873	Clay
James G Upchurch	Lucindie A Green	24 Aug 1873	Clay
W. K. Upchurch	Martha Bake	30 Nov 1886	Clay
Washington Kilpatrick	Mollie Upchurch	27 Jul 1882	Clay
Bailey Bradford	Sallie Upchurch	05 Nov 1878	Clay
Bailey Bradford	Sallie Upchurch	06 Nov 1879	Clay
W. J. Upchurch	Martha Norman	27 Mar 1881	Etowah
W. J. Upchurch	Marinda Fowler	31 Jul 1898	Etowah
W. A. Smith	Julia T. M. Upchurch	08 Nov 1885	Jackson
K. B. Upchurch	Martha S. Hanby	04 Feb 1866	Lawrence
Wm. Upchurch	Rhoda Jane Manus	02 Jul 1865	Lawrence
Moses Upchurch	Emily Wilson	25 Nov 1850	Perry
William Scarborough	Cinthia Upchurch	07 Feb 1852	Perry
John S McCulley	Frances Upchurch	19 Feb 1866	Perry
James M Carson	Sarah Upchurch	06 Oct 1835	Perry
H. B. Upchurch	Eula E. McCafferty	10 Dec 1895	Pickens
J. B. Upchurch	Pattie R. Gardner	18 Jan 1894	Pickens
J. W. Upchurch	Modine Hudgins	09 Oct 1890	Pickens
W. H. Upchurch	Miss Madie Sims	20 Dec 1898	Pickens
Conrad Johnson	Minnie Upchurch	25 or 26 Mar 1891	Pickens
John T. R. Upchurch	Sarah M. McGregor	06 Dec 1847	Sumter
Lawrence Upchurch	Elizabeth Pugh	21 Jun 1856	Washington

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

XFD-33343
Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203

①

Hello Phil,

REC'D
18 NOV 2002

16 November 2002
MO DEATHS (1940-1955)
PROCESSED (1907-1996)

We were sorry to hear of your accident and will sympathize with the restrictions on your movement - we do hope that recovery is speedy. I have just ended three weeks of confinement following surgery and being mobile is great, though I still should be cautious and slow.

Enclosed are a couple of new items off the ancestry.com files. Still very limited Missouri information. Perhaps the Washington state information will help with the family there.

Also enclosed a small contribution toward the family research. Keep thinking we should contribute more but the end of the year is always a cash flow problem, between Christmas and taxes. Our son went to work last summer in Tulsa and now the construction company is bankrupt, having expanded too fast at too high a cost in the last decade and now it pays the price and we will have to help out until he finds a new job.

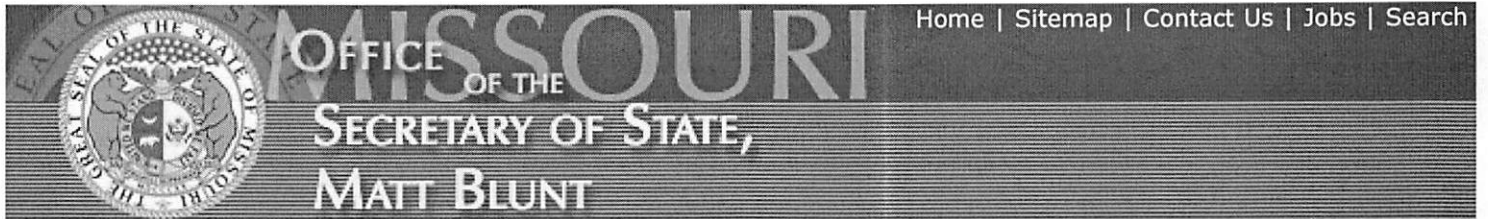
Finally a message off the internet. IF Indi has read my message, she should have written you a letter. If not let me know who are Horace U, Samuel U, and Mary(?) (Upchurch) Farley and I will post this as an answer (with

a note that she should really write you).

Otherwise we keep busy - I have recently figured out how my wife descends from the Baskervilles and Vaughns of Herefordshire. In particular there was a Thomas Vaughan (beheaded 1469) whose ghost long haunted Hergest. Thomas' companion is alledged to have been a huge black dog who, it is said, still appears when there is to occur a death in the Vaughan family. Some say it is from this apparition that Sir Arthur Conan Doyle derived the idea for his book The Hound of the Baskervilles. Anyway that makes our Mynchurch ancestry really quite sedate by comparison.

Take care of yourself and our best wished for your health.

Charles



Office Information	Business & Investing	Research & Reference	Elections & Voter Info	Young Missourians	Gov-to-Gov
--------------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	-------------------	------------

State Archives

[State Archives](#) | [Contact State Archives](#) | [Records Services](#)

Missouri Birth & Death Records Database

[Death Records Search]

[[New Search](#)]


Record **1** of thru **3** of **3**

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Date of Death	County	
△ Sarah Jane Upchurch	3 yrs	Female	White	Jan 1 1892 7am	Bollinger	Detail
△ Upchurch		Female	White	July 25 1883	Bollinger	Detail
△ Upchurch, Myrtle	1 yr	Female	White	20 Feb 1887	Douglas	Detail


[Prev](#) | [Next](#)

[Office Information](#) | [Business & Investing](#) | [Research & Reference](#) | [Elections & Voter Info](#) | [Young Missourians](#) | [Gov-to-Gov](#)
 Missouri State Government Web

Office of the Secretary of State, Missouri - Matt Blunt
 State Capitol, Room 208 and State Information Center, 600 W. Main
 Jefferson City, MO 65101 • (573) 751-4936 • SOSMain@sosmail.state.mo.us
[Internet Privacy Policy Statement](#)



present's GENFORUM



International and Passenger Records

Find your ancestors here! [Click Here](#)

LEARNING CENTER
COMMUNITY
MY GENEALOGY.COM
SEARCH
SHOP
CART
HELP

[Chat Service](#) |
 [Daily Search](#) |
 [My GenForum](#) |
 [Community Standards](#) |
 [Terms of](#)

Jump to Forum

Go

Home: Surnames: Upchurch Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) |
 [Return to Message Listings](#) |
 [Print Message](#)

Re: 48,500 UPCHURCH descendants and counting

Posted by: [Judi](#) (ID *****7631) **Date:** November 09, 2002 at 06:03:43

In Reply to: [48,500 UPCHURCH descendants and counting](#) by Charles Peterson 760 of 760

Name: Judi
 E-Mail: l8king4uuu@aol.com
 Subject: {KY} Horace E. Upchurch m. {1st} Ruth Shelton {2nd} m. Mary ??Upchurch/Farley??

Hello, I was wondering if anyone might have a listing for a Horace E. Upchurch b.4-21-1913 IN, d. 3-1980 Albany, KY he m. {2nd} Mary Upchurch, Farley (she's been married numerous times) I know neither one of these are her maiden or current name, but I don't know what they are. I do know she had a son, with Farley husband name is Gary. Gary had a son named Joshua Farley b. Abt. 1978-1980.

1st) Horace E. Upchurch also m. Linnie Ruth Shelton & had 2 children: I have all the info you might need on descendants of this line but, no ancestors or direct family of Horace. If you have any info on these names or lines, either one, I would be grateful, to hear what you have.

Thanx in advance.....Judi

PS. Under Linnie Ruth Shelton (parents are Nona Alice Bell b.7-7-1894 d. 2-1966 Albany, KY m. Frederick Zachery Shelton) <I have no other info., & I need any info on Zack>.

We also have other Upchurchs, {Upchurchs not from same line that I know of?} Mary Florence Bell b. 3-27-1886 d.2-11-1939 Wayne Co., KY m. Sam Upchurch d. Wayne, Co., KY.

They had 3 children: Paul, Lyle, & Bernice << all Upchurch. I have no other info on them either.

* Sam U in s/o Samuel Green U of the Geo. U/ John U, II Suburban Henry Alvin U Leno

HORACE ELEM U

XJD-11254

① see chart 1 MAY 1981 Michael Boyle U to RPU

Horace Elem U is son of Christopher Columbus U
b 16 MAR 1870 (TN) of the George U / Joseph U
Subdan. - James Calvin U line

② see ft 23 SEP 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harney to RPU

NEU b 21 APR 1913 d 3 MAR 1980 md 1st Ruth —;
md 2nd Mary —. NEU had two children.

③ see ft 5 DEC 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harney to RPU

NEU b Fentress Co, TN d Albany, KY (Boy -
Albany, KY).

④ Info in ft 16 NOV 2002 Charles John Petersen, Jr to RPU
[FROM "JUDI" 9 NOV 2002]

I. George U - Head of Clan

A. Joseph U

1. Christopher Columbus U

a. Horace Elem U b 21 APR 1913 (Fentress Co, TN)

d 3 MAR 1980 (Albany, KY) (Boy - Albany, KY)

← md (1st) () Linnie Ruth Shelton - 2 children

md (2nd) () Mary - () (Upchurch) Farley

[she was md several times - had a son

GARY FARLEY who in turn had a son

JOSHUA FARLEY b abt 1979]

D/O Nona Alice
Bell b 7 JUL
1894 d FEB
1966 (Albany, KY)
d Frederick
Zachery
Shelton.